

قراغڭاڭ قندييقن
نڭارا بروني دارالسلام



مڭترين قندييقن
نڭارا بروني دارالسلام

BRUNEI DARUSSALAM
EDUCATION STATISTICS

2012



Education Data Management Section
Department Of Planning Development And Research
Ministry Of Education
Brunei Darussalam

Published by:
Education Data Management Section
Department of Planning, Development and Research
Ministry of Education
Brunei Darussalam

© Education Data Management Section,
Department of Planning, Development and Research 2013

PREFACE

The 2012 Education Statistics Brunei Darussalam is a yearly publication by the Department of Planning, Development and Research, Ministry of Education, Brunei Darussalam. It provides statistical information which serves as indicators of the status and trend of the Brunei Darussalam's education system.

The information includes enrolment of students according to levels of schooling, age, gender, courses, electives; number of teachers by age, gender, length of services, qualification including terms of services; and number of schools based on the result of data gathered throughout 2012.

Up-to-date and comprehensive statistical information presented in this publication is not only of great importance to planners, researchers and policy makers for the purpose of reviewing and refining policy and directions based on current needs of the country, it also fulfills the requirement of various international statistical agencies such as UNESCO Institute of Statistics (UIS), Islamic Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (ISESCO), Commonwealth and Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).

This publication is divided into four parts:

Part 1 covers all the Pre-Primary, Primary, Secondary and Sixth Form level;
Part 2 covers all the Vocational/Technical and Higher Education level in Brunei Darussalam;
Part 3 views the Education Statistical Series; and
Part 4 presents the lists of all schools by District in Brunei Darussalam.

Part 1 and Part 2 are further divided into two sections:

Section 1 contains the statistics summary; and
Section 2 provides the education statistics by Ministry/Sector and Level.

The Department would like to thank all government and private schools and institutions including the various ministries, for their continuous support and cooperation in providing the relevant data. The Department would also like to acknowledge each and everyone who contributed directly or indirectly to the production of this publication.

**EDUCATION DATA MANAGEMENT SECTION
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION
BRUNEI DARUSSALAM
www.moe.gov.bn**

May 2013

CONTENT

Preface	i
Content	ii-x
Introductory Remarks	xi
List of Acronyms	xii
Overview of the Education System	xiii-xvi
SPN21 Education System Structure	xvii
Number of Schools, Teachers and Students in All Districts	xviii

Part 1 : Statistics on Pre-primary, Primary, Secondary and Sixth Form Level

Section 1 : Education Statistics Summary

1.1	Number of Schools by Level and Ministry/Sector	5
	<i>Figure 1.1a Number of Schools by Level</i>	5
	<i>Figure 1.1b Number of Schools by Ministry/Sector</i>	5
1.2	Number of Teachers by Level and Ministry/Sector	6
	<i>Figure 1.2a Number of Teachers by Level</i>	6
	<i>Figure 1.2b Number of Teachers by Ministry/Sector</i>	6
1.3	Enrolment by Level and Ministry/Sector	7
	<i>Figure 1.3a Enrolment by Level</i>	7
	<i>Figure 1.3b Enrolment by Ministry/Sector</i>	7
1.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Teachers by Level	8
	<i>Figure 1.4a Enrolment by Gender and Level</i>	9
	<i>Figure 1.4b Number of Teachers by Gender and Level</i>	9
1.5	Number of Classes and Enrolment by Level and Sector	10
	<i>Figure 1.5 Enrolment by Level and Sector</i>	11
1.6	Number of Teachers by Level and Sector	12
	<i>Figure 1.6 Number of Teachers by Level and Sector</i>	12
1.7	Number of Classes, New Students and Repeaters by Level	13
	<i>Figure 1.7 Number of New Students and Repeaters by Level</i>	14
1.8	Pre-Primary and Primary Enrolment by Age and Level	15

	<i>Figure 1.8a Pre-Primary Enrolment by Age and Level</i>	16
	<i>Figure 1.8b Primary Enrolment by Age and Level</i>	16
	<i>Figure 1.8c Pre-Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	17
	<i>Figure 1.8d Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	17
1.9	Secondary Enrolment by Age and Level	18
	<i>Figure 1.9 Secondary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	18
1.10	Sixth Form Enrolment by Age and Level	19
	<i>Figure 1.10 Sixth Form Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	19
1.11	Pre-Primary and Primary Enrolment by Race and Level	20
1.12	Secondary Enrolment by Race and Level	21
1.13	Sixth Form Enrolment by Race and Level	21
1.14	Teachers' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	22
1.15	Teachers' Age Group by Level	23
1.16	Enrolment, Number of Classes and Students-Class Ratio by Level	24
1.17	Number of Teachers, Number of Classes and Teacher-Class Ratio by Level	25
1.18	Enrolment, Number of Teachers and Student-Teacher Ratio by Level	25
1.19	Enrolment, Number of Teachers and Student-Teacher Ratio by Level and Sector	26
1.20	Number of Teachers, Number of Classes and Teacher-Class Ratio by Level and Sector	27
1.21	Enrolment, Number of Classes and Students-Class Ratio by Level and Sector	28

Section 2 : Education Statistics by Ministry and Level

2.1 Ministry of Education

2.1.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	33
2.1.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	33
2.1.3	Enrolment by Level and District	33
2.1.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	34
2.1.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.1.5.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	35
2.1.5.2	Secondary	36
2.1.5.3	Sixth Form	36

2.1.6	Number of Classes, New Students and Repeaters	
2.1.6.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	37
2.1.6.2	Secondary	38
2.1.6.3	Sixth Form	38
2.1.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.1.7.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	39
2.1.7.2	Secondary	40
2.1.7.3	Sixth Form	41
2.1.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	
2.1.8.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	42
2.1.8.2	Secondary	43
2.1.8.3	Sixth Form	44
2.1.9	Teachers' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	45
2.1.10	Teachers' Age Group by Level	46
2.2	Ministry of Religious Affairs	
2.2.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	49
2.2.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	49
2.2.3	Enrolment by Level and District	49
2.2.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	50
2.2.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.2.5.1	Primary	51
2.2.5.2	Secondary	51
2.2.5.3	Sixth Form	51
2.2.6	Number of Classes, New Students and Repeaters by Level	52
2.2.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.2.7.1	Primary	53
2.2.7.2	Secondary	53
2.2.7.3	Sixth Form	53
2.2.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	54

2.2.9	Teachers' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	55
2.2.10	Teachers' Age Group by Level	56
2.3	Private Schools	
2.3.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	59
2.3.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	59
2.3.3	Enrolment by Level and District	59
2.3.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	60
2.3.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.3.5.1	Pre-Primary	61
2.3.5.2	Primary	61
2.3.5.3	Secondary	62
2.3.5.4	Sixth Form	62
2.3.6	Number of Classes, New Students and Repeaters by Level	63
2.3.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.3.7.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	64
2.3.7.2	Secondary	65
2.3.7.3	Sixth Form	65
2.3.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	
2.3.8.1	Pre-Primary and Primary	66
2.3.8.2	Secondary	67
2.3.8.3	Sixth Form	68
2.3.9	Teachers' Academic Qualification by Level	69
2.3.10	Teachers' Age Group by Level	70

Part 2 : Statistics on Vocational, Technical and Tertiary Level

Section 1 : Education Statistics Summary

1.1	Number of Schools by Level and Ministry/Sector	75
<i>Figure 1.1a</i>	<i>Number of Schools by Level</i>	75
<i>Figure 1.1b</i>	<i>Number of Schools by Ministry/Sector</i>	75

1.2	Number of Teachers by Level and Ministry/Sector	76
	<i>Figure 1.2a Number of Teachers by Level</i>	76
	<i>Figure 1.2b Number of Teachers by Ministry/Sector</i>	76
1.3	Enrolment by Level and Ministry/Sector	77
	<i>Figure 1.3a Enrolment by Level</i>	77
	<i>Figure 1.3b Enrolment by Ministry/Sector</i>	77
1.4	Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	78
	<i>Figure 1.4a Enrolment by Gender and Level</i>	79
	<i>Figure 1.4b Number of Teachers by Gender and Level</i>	79
1.5	Enrolment by Level and Sector	80
	<i>Figure 1.5 Enrolment by Level and Sector</i>	81
1.6	Number of Teachers by Level and Sector	82
	<i>Figure 1.6 Number of Teachers by Level and Sector</i>	82
1.7	Number of New Students and Repeaters by Level	83
	<i>Figure 1.7 Number of New Students and Repeaters by Level</i>	83
1.8	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Level	84
	<i>Figure 1.8 Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	85
1.9	Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Level	86
	<i>Figure 1.9 Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	87
1.10	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Race and Level	88
1.11	Tertiary Enrolment by Race and Level	89
1.12	Lecturers'/Instructors' Academic Qualification and Terms of Service by Level	90
1.13	Lecturers'/Instructors' Age Group by Level	91
1.14	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by School	92-93
1.15	Vocational/Technical Enrolment Graduates by School	94-95
1.16	Tertiary Enrolment by Field of Education	96-97
1.17	Tertiary Graduates by Field of Education	98-99
1.18	Enrolment, Number of Teachers and Student-Teacher Ratio by Level	100
1.19	Enrolment, Number of Teachers and Student-Teacher Ratio by Level and Sector	101

Section 2 : Education Statistics by Ministry and Level

2.1 Ministry of Education

2.1.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	107
2.1.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	107
2.1.3	Enrolment by Level and District	107
2.1.4	Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	108
2.1.5	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Level and District	109
2.1.6	Tertiary Enrolment by Level and District	109
2.1.7	Number of New Students and Repeaters (Vocational/Technical)	110
2.1.8	Number of New Students and Repeaters (Tertiary)	111
2.1.9	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Level	112
2.1.10	Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Level	113-115
2.1.11	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Race and Level	116
2.1.12	Tertiary Enrolment by Race and Level	117-119
2.1.13	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational/Technical by Course	120
2.1.14	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	121-122
2.1.15	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education and Institution	
2.1.15.1	Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB)	123-124
2.1.15.2	Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD)	125-131
2.1.15.3	Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA)	132-133
2.1.15.4	Politeknik Brunei	134
2.1.16	Enrolment of Vocation/Technical by Course and Level	135
2.1.17	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Programme and Level	
2.1.17.1	Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB)	136-137
2.1.17.2	Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD)	138-143
2.1.17.3	Universiti Islam Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA)	144-145
2.1.17.4	Politeknik Brunei	146

2.1.18	Lecturers'/Instructors' Academic Qualification and Term of Service by Level	147
2.1.19	Lecturers'/Instructors' Age Group by Level	148
2.2	Ministry of Religious Affairs	
2.2.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	151
2.2.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	151
2.2.3	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Level and District	151
2.2.4	Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	152
2.2.5	Enrolment by Level and District	152
2.2.6	Number of New Students and Repeaters by Level	152
2.2.7	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Age and Level	153
2.2.8	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Race and Level	154
2.2.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	155-156
2.2.10	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Programme and Level	157
2.2.11	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Programme and Level	158
2.2.12	Lecturers'/Instructors' Academic Qualification and Term of Service by Level	159
2.2.13	Lecturers'/Instructors' Age Group by Level	160
2.3	Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports	
2.3.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	163
2.3.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	163
2.3.3	Enrolment by Level and District	163
2.3.4	Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	164
2.3.5	Enrolment by Level and District	164
2.3.6	Number of New Students and Repeaters by Level	164
2.3.7	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Level	165
2.3.8	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Race and Level	165
2.3.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational/Technical by Course	166
2.3.10	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Course and Level	166

2.3.11	Instructors' Academic Qualification and Term of Service by Level	167
2.3.12	Instructors' Age Group by Level	168
2.4	Prime Minister's Office	
2.4.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	171
2.4.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	171
2.4.3	Enrolment by Level and District	171
2.4.4	Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	172
2.4.5	Enrolment by Level and District	172
2.4.6	Number of New Students and Repeaters by Level	172
2.4.7	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Level	173
2.4.8	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Race and Level	173
2.4.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational/Technical by Course	174
2.4.10	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Course and Level	174
2.4.11	Instructors' Academic Qualification and Term of Service by Level	175
2.4.12	Instructors' Age Group by Level	176
2.5	Private Schools	
2.5.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	179
2.5.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	179
2.5.3	Enrolment by Level and District	179
2.5.4	Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	180
2.5.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.5.5.1	Vocational/Technical	180
2.5.5.2	Tertiary	180
2.5.6	Number of New Students and Repeaters	181
2.5.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.5.7.1	Vocational/Technical	182
2.5.7.2	Tertiary	183
2.5.8	Enrolment By Race and Level	
2.5.8.1	Vocational/Technical	184

2.5.8.2	Tertiary	184
2.5.9	Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Course and Level	185
2.5.10	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Programme and Level	185
2.5.11	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Vocational/Technical by Course	186
2.5.12	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Programme	187
2.5.13	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	188-189
2.5.14	Lecturers'/Instructors' Academic Qualification and Term of Service by Level	190
2.5.15	Lecturers'/Instructors' Age Group by Level	191

Section 3 : Education Statistical Series

3.1	Number of Schools by Level	195
	<i>Figure 3.1 Number of Schools by Level, 2002-2012</i>	196
3.2	Number of Teachers by Level	197
	<i>Figure 3.2 Number of Teachers by Level, 2002-2012</i>	198
3.3	Enrolment by Level	199
	<i>Figure 3.3 Enrolment by Level, 2002-2012</i>	200
3.4	Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender	201
	<i>Figure 3.4 Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender</i>	201
3.5	Percentage of Students Passed with 5 'O' and above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector	202
	<i>Figure 3.5 Percentage of Students Passed with 5 'O' and above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector</i>	202
3.6	Percentage of Students Passed with 2 'A' and above in BCGCE 'A' Level Examination	203
	<i>Figure 3.6 Percentage of Students Passed with 2 'A' and above in BCGCE 'A' Level Examination</i>	203

Section : List of Schools 205

4.1	List of Schools in Brunei Muara District	207-212
4.2	List of Schools in Tutong District	213-214
4.3	List of Schools in Belait District	215-216
4.4	List of Schools in Temburong District	217

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

- (1) The statistics in this booklet is based on the data collection as of March 31st, 2012 for pre-primary, primary, secondary and sixth form level. Whilst for the vocational, technical and tertiary level, the statistics is based on data collection as of September 30th, 2012.
- (2) School levels are categorised as follows :
 - (a) Pre-Primary : Pre-Primary (for Government Schools) and Kindergarten (for Private Schools).
 - (b) Primary : Year 1 to Year 6.
 - (c) Secondary : Year 7 to Year 11, Secondary 5 and Sixth Form.
 - (d) Vocational/Technical : Vocational and Technical Education (VTE).
 - (e) Tertiary : University College, Institute (except Institute Tahfiz Al-Quran Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah) and Universities.
- (3) The number of students is the total students enrolled including those taking leave of absence, and the number of graduates includes all students who graduated in 2012.
- (4) The number of teachers represents all teachers inclusive principals and deputy principals.
- (5) The preparatory I and II in Arabic Schools are equivalent to Year 5 and Year 6 in Government Primary Schools.
- (6) Three (3) government secondary schools offer both secondary and sixth form level; (Maktab Sains Paduka Seri Begawan Sultan, Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Othman and Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Ali).
- (7) Sixteen (16) private schools offer both Primary and Secondary Level.
- (8) Two (2) private Vocational and Technical Institutions offer Higher National Diploma courses.
- (9) Schools under BPS not inclusive Kemuda Institute.
- (10) The following races are categorised as follows:

Malay	- Malay comprises of MELAYU BRUNEI, KEDAYAN, DUSUN, MURUT, BISAYA, BELAIT, and TUTONG.
Other Indigenous	- Other Indigenous are indigenous that are not included in Malay categories like IBAN, KEDAZAN, etc.
Others	- Other like INDIANS, PORTUGUESE, BRITISH, etc.
- (11) For Vocational/Technical and Higher Education:

Intake	- First year students (New students)
Enrolment	- Total students in the institution
Graduates	- Number of graduate students

LIST OF ACRONYMS

MoE	- Ministry of Education
MoRA	- Ministry of Religious Affairs
MoCYS	- Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports
PMO	- Prime Minister's Office
BPS	- Bahagian Pendidikan Swasta
MTSSR	- M aktab T eknik S ultan S aiful R ijal
MKJB	- M aktab K ejuruteraan J efri B olkiah
PLM	- P usat L atihan M ekanik
SVSB	- S ekolah V okasional S ultan B olkiah
SVNR	- S ekolah V okasional N akhoda R agam
SVW	- S ekolah V okasional W asan
ITB	- Institut Teknologi B runei
UBD	- Universiti B runei D arussalam
UNISSA	- Universiti S ultan S harif A li
KUPUSB	- Kolej Universiti Perguruan U gama S eri B egawan
T	- Total
F	- Female
M	- Male
CLS	- Number of Classes
PMV	- P rogram M enengah V ocational (Secondary Vocational Programme)
C	- Citizens
NC	- Non-Citizens
x	- Included in the other category level
m	- missing data (or not available)
a	- data not applicable

OVERVIEW OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM

INTRODUCTION

Brunei Darussalam being a small nation with a population of less than half a million, education plays a critical role in contributing to shaping the future of the country.

The Ministry of Education is committed to providing an educational system that prepares and equips our young generation for the future role as capable, responsible, creative and thinking citizens. The Ministry of Education Strategic Plan 2007-2011, outlines its mission to provide holistic education to achieve fullest potential for all. This is in view that students will spend their adult lives in a multitasking, multifaceted, technology-driven, diverse and vibrant world, and they must be equipped to do so. Thus, Brunei Darussalam's education system aims to nurture every child and to help all students to discover their talents, realize their full potential, and develop passion for life-long learning.

In January 2009, the Ministry of Education has embarked on the National Education System for the 21st Century or *Sistem Pendidikan Negara Abad Ke-21*, in short SPN21. The SPN21 has brought three major changes in the education system namely, the education structure; the curriculum and assessment; and technical education.

The SPN21 allows highly capable students to complete their secondary education in a shorter period of time (four years) instead of five years. The SPN21 provides multiple pathways for students to choose programmes that suit their capabilities, interests, inclinations, growth and development; thereby catering to their needs. It also reflects the ministry's desire to ensure that our students complete at least five years of secondary education before embarking on post-secondary education or employment. This is enshrined in the National Education Policy (1993) of providing every student with at least 12 years of education. Nevertheless it is mandatory for all school aged children between the ages of six and below 15 years to attend 9 years of formal education (Mandatory Education Order 2007).

EDUCATION STRUCTURE

Pre-Primary Education

Children enter the education system at the age of 5 and stay at the Pre-Primary level for one year. This reception/foundation stage emphasizes the socio-emotional development and personality and prepares the learners for primary education.

Primary Education

The duration of primary education is six years. Students go through a three-year lower primary level (Year 1 to Year 3), and another three years at the upper primary level (Year 4 to Year 6).

At the end of Year 6, students take the Primary School Assessment or *Penilaian Sekolah Rendah* (PSR), which assess their suitability for secondary education and place them in the appropriate secondary school course that will match their learning pace, ability and inclination. Students who attain five 'A's in their PSR will be channelled to the science schools.

There are two plans that are being adopted for students having special educational needs: Individualised Education Plan (IEP) and Remedial Education Plan (REP). IEP is intended for students who have been identified special educational needs in particular those with high support needs. Modification in the curriculum and changes in the teaching and learning strategies are highly needed to cater to the nature of their students' special needs. REP is mainly for students with learning difficulties especially in basic skills such as reading, writing and numeracy.

Secondary Education

At the secondary level, students are channeled into the 4-year (Year 7 – Year 10) or 5-year programme (Year 7 – Year 11) according to their learning abilities and interests. All students follow a common curriculum for the first two years (Year 7 and Year 8) of their secondary education.

- **General Secondary Education Programme**

This programme is meant for students who are more inclined towards academic subjects. Most students will be in the 5-year programme, sitting for their Brunei Cambridge General Certificate of Education Ordinary Level (BC GCE 'O' Level) at the end of year 11. Selected students who are excellent in their Year 8 performance will be in the 4-year programme and will sit for their BC GCE 'O' Level at the end of year 10.

- **Applied Secondary Education Programme**

This programme is designed for students who are more inclined towards vocational education which is more hands-on and provides project-based approach in learning. At the end of this programme students will have broad introduction to the vocational sector whereby students can develop personal skills to prepare them for the working life in vocational sector. These skills and attributes coupled with basic and key skills met to the qualification will form the basis of successful studies in Higher Education. Within the Applied Secondary Education Programme, the Special Applied Programme (SAP) is offered at Year 9.

- **Specialised Education Programme**

This is a 5-year programme for the gifted and talented students who by virtue of outstanding abilities are capable of exceptional performance in general or specific ability areas. The curriculum designed for the gifted and talented students focuses on differentiating the content, process, product and/or the learning environment with increased breadth and depth of the subject matter. Opportunities are made available for

extension, enrichment and acceleration, or the appropriate combination of these approaches within the differentiated curriculum. These will be determined by considering the students' various learning needs and strengths.

- **Special Educational Needs Programme**

Special Educational Needs Programme at the secondary level is a continuity of the Individualised Education Plan (IEP) in primary schools. One of the Special Educational Needs Programme that has been implemented in secondary schools is the Pre-Vocational Programme.

This 5-year programme caters to the needs of selected/identified students with special educational needs at the secondary level. Besides developing their basic academic, living and social skill, the programme also seeks to instil vocational and work skills through appropriate work placements. Completion of the programme aims to produce independent individuals striving towards their fullest potential.

After Year 10 or Year 11, students can proceed to either sixth form or vocational and technical institutions for further education or training.

Sixth Form Level

Students who have obtained adequate and relevant BC GCE 'O' level results may proceed to the pre-university level. At this level, most students follow a two-year course leading to the GCE Advanced level ('A' level) examination. Those who complete 'A' level courses with adequate and relevant passes may be eligible for entry to any of the four local universities or be awarded scholarships for further studies abroad.

Vocational and Technical Education (VTE)

VTE imparts to young learners the skills needed in the world of work. Under the SPN21, Skill Certificate and Diploma programs are taken by students who have completed upper secondary education to prepare them for work as skilled workers or technicians as well as for progression to higher level technical studies.

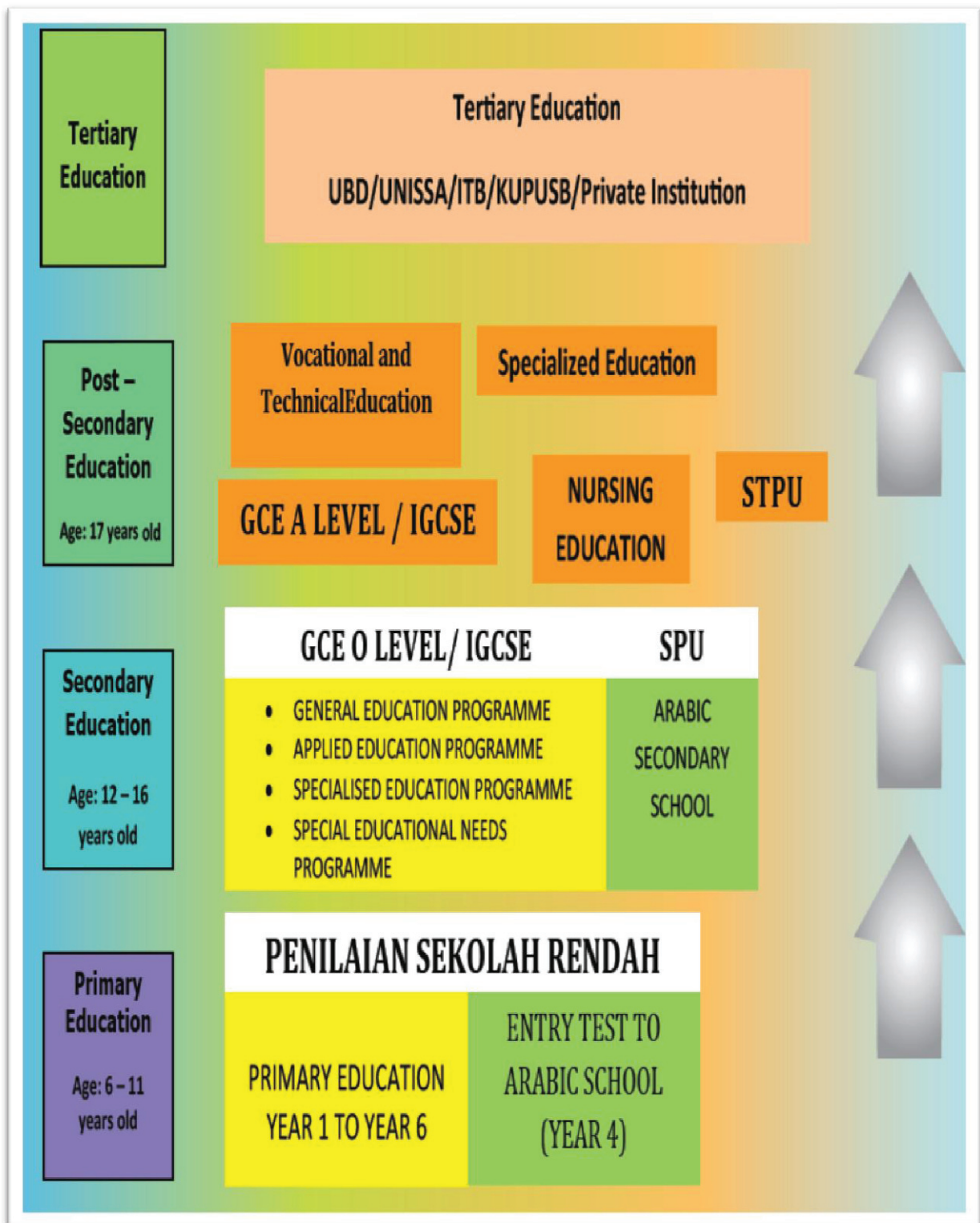
- Students who have completed their BC GCE 'O' level have the opportunity to progress to technician programmes at certificate level. Upon completion of the certificate programmes, students may progress to higher level technical studies.
- Students who have adequate and relevant BC GCE 'O' level results may proceed to take up Diploma courses.

Tertiary Education

There are four universities and one Polytechnic in Brunei Darussalam. The course duration ranges from two years for the diploma programmes to four years for the undergraduate programmes.

- Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) was established in 1985 and offers diploma, undergraduates courses, as well as the degrees of Master and Doctor of Philosophy. It has ten faculties namely, Academy of Brunei Studies, Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences, Faculty of Business, Economics and Policies Studies, Faculty of Science, Pengiran Anak Puteri Rashidah Sa'adatul Bolkiah Institute of Health Sciences, Institute of Asian Studies, SOAS Centre of Islamic Studies, Continuing Education Centre, Language Centre and Sultan Hassanul Bolkiah Institute of Education.
- Sultan Sharif Ali Islamic University (UNISSA) was established in 2007 and it focuses on Arabic Language, Islamic History and Civilisation, Islamic Law and Islamic Finance. It offers diploma, undergraduates courses, as well as the degrees of Master and Doctor of Philosophy. The university has four faculties and three Research Centres namely, Faculty of Arabic Language and Islamic Civilisation, Faculty of Usuluddin, Faculty of Shariah and Law, Faculty of Business and Management Sciences, Centre for Promotion of Knowledge and Language Learning, Madhhab Shafi'i Research Centre and Centre for Postgraduate Studies and Research.
- Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB) was established in January 1986 and upgraded to a University status in October 2008. It offers Higher National Diplomas (HND) and Undergraduate Degree Programmes in the areas of Engineering, Business and ICT. It has two academic faculties namely the Faculty of Engineering and the Faculty of Business and Computing.
- Seri Begawan Religious Teachers University College (KUPU SB) was established in 1975 as an Islamic Religious Teachers' Training College. In 2007 it was upgraded as a university college. KUPU SB is under the purview/jurisdiction of the Ministry of Religious Affairs. It offers diploma, higher national diploma, post-graduate diploma and undergraduate courses, as well as the degrees of Master in Islamic teaching. It has three faculties and three centres namely, Faculty of Education, Faculty of Usuluddin, Faculty of Shariah, Centre for Core Knowledge, Language Centre and Centre for Postgraduate Studies and Research.
- Polytechnic Brunei was established under the consentment by His Majesty in his titah during the Teachers' Day Celebration in October 2008. The academic structure comprises of three schools namely School of Business and Finance, School of Information and Communication Technology (ICT) and School of Science and Engineering, offering Advance Diploma courses.

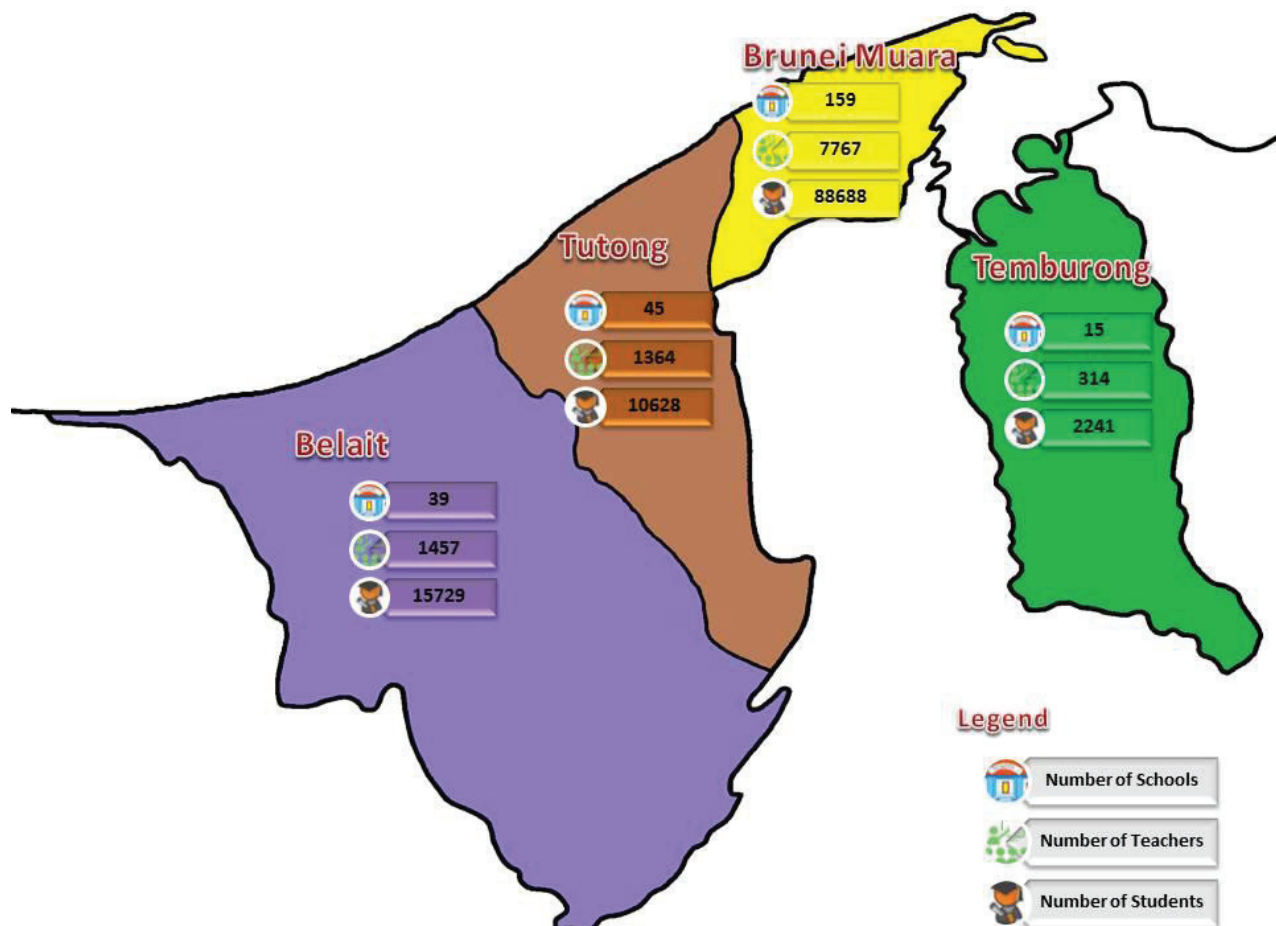
SPN 21 EDUCATION SYSTEM STRUCTURE



Source:

SPN21, Ministry of Education (2009)

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND STUDENTS IN ALL DISTRICTS



**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
PRE-PRIMARY,
PRIMARY, SECONDARY
AND SIXTH FORM
LEVEL**

**P
A
R
T**

1

EDUCATION STATISTICS SUMMARY

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2012

Ministry /Sector	Level				Total
	Pre-Primary	Primary	Secondary	Sixth Form	
Total	0	202	33	5	240
MOE	x	119	31	4	154
MORA	0	4	2	1	7
BPS	x	79	x	x	79

Figure 1.1a Number of Schools by Level, 2012

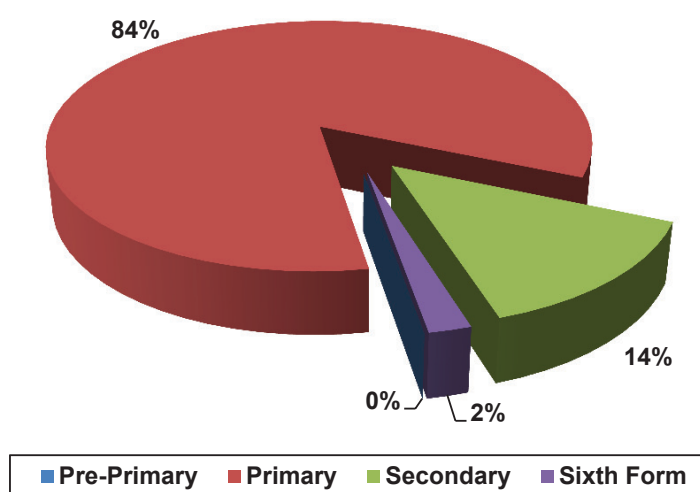
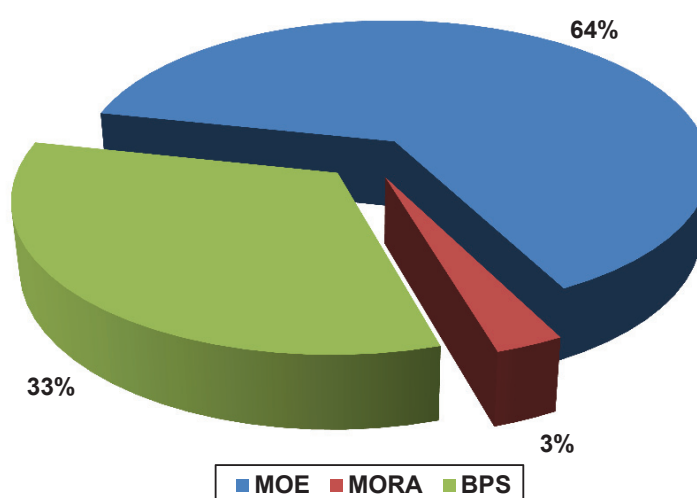


Figure 1.1b Number of Schools by Ministry/Sector, 2012



Note:

x - Included in the total number of Primary School.

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2012

Ministry /Sector	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	963	58	905	4038	980	3058	4027	1282	2745	572	208	364	9600	2528	7072
MOE	247	14	233	2866	744	2122	3230	981	2249	513	193	320	6856	1932	4924
MORA	0	0	0	142	31	111	334	119	215	59	15	44	535	165	370
BPS	716	44	672	1030	205	825	463	182	281	x	x	x	2209	431	1778

Figure 1.2a Number of Teachers by Level, 2012

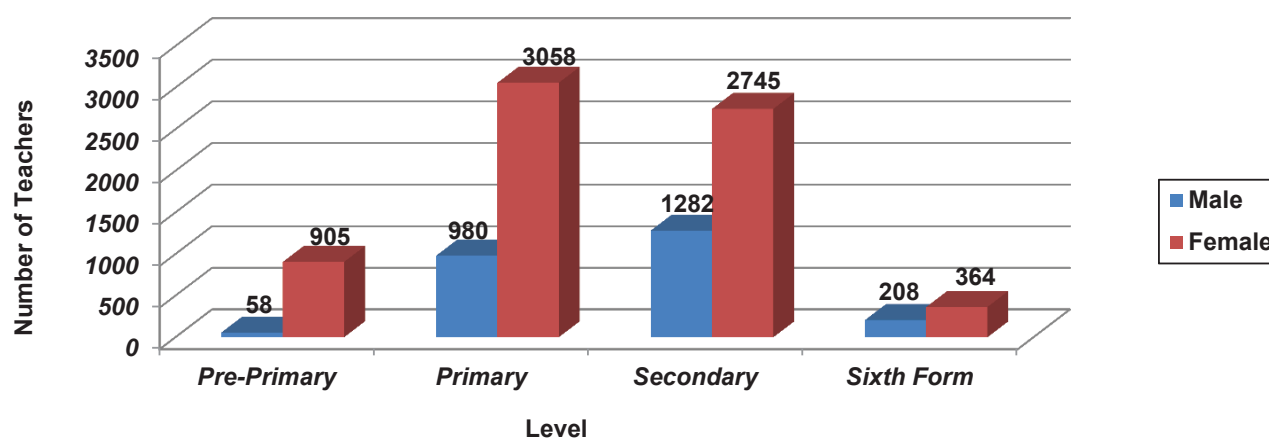
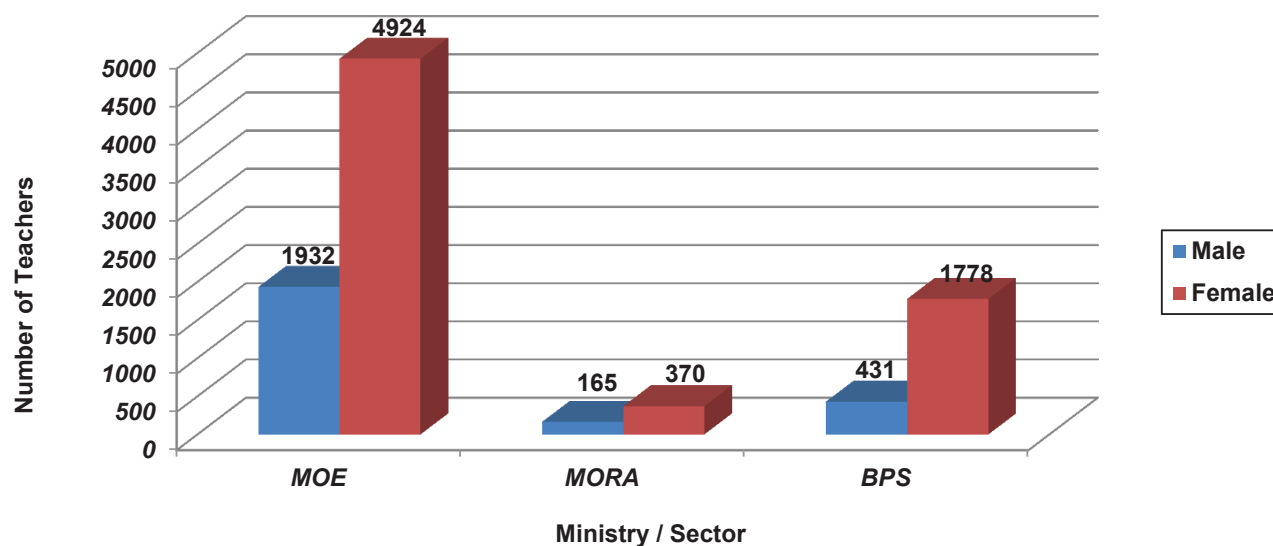


Figure 1.2b Number of Teachers by Ministry/Sector, 2012



Note:

x - Included in the total number of Secondary Teachers.

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2012

Ministry /Sector	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	13095	6718	6377	42753	22066	20687	40025	21352	18673	6407	2640	3767	102280	52776	49504
MOE	3285	1736	1549	25770	13374	12396	32704	17631	15073	5691	2313	3378	67450	35054	32396
MORA	0	0	0	1049	481	568	1599	687	912	334	144	190	2982	1312	1670
BPS	9810	4982	4828	15934	8211	7723	5722	3034	2688	382	183	199	31848	16410	15438

Figure 1.3a Enrolment by Level, 2012

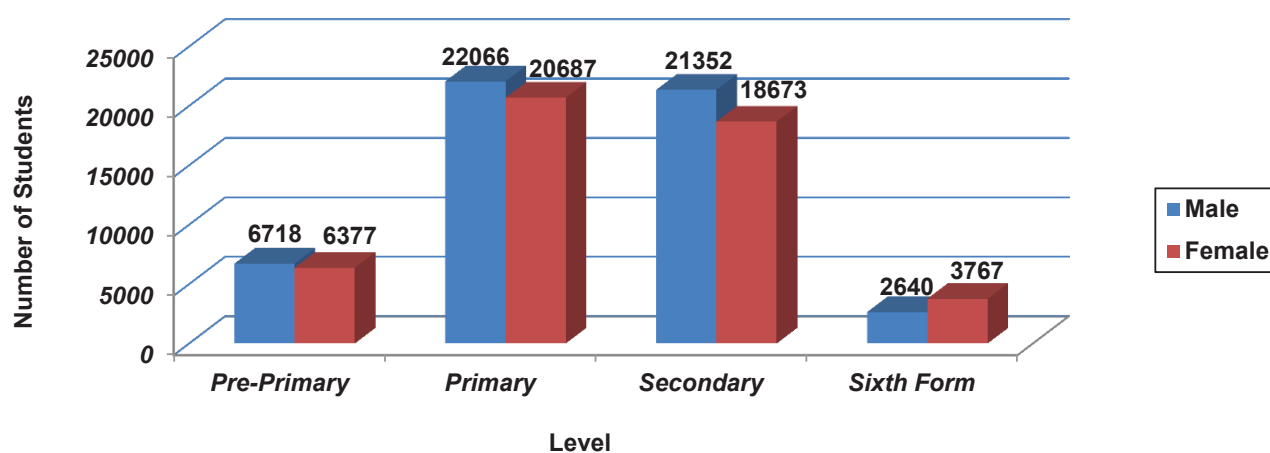
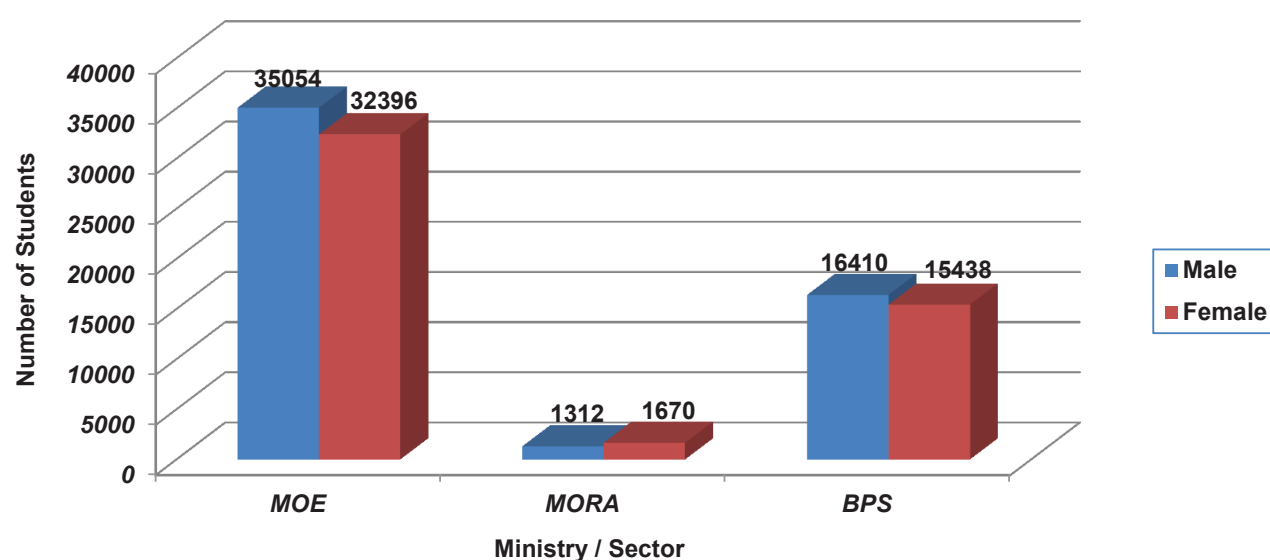


Figure 1.3b Enrolment by Ministry/Sector, 2012



Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	CLS	Students			Teachers		
		T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	4772	102280	52776	49504	9600	2528	7072
Pre-Primary	684	13095	6718	6377	963	58	905
Kindergarten 1	142	2641	1365	1276			
Kindergarten 2	175	3748	1868	1880			
Kindergarten 3 / Pre-Primary	367	6706	3485	3221			
Primary	2111	42753	22066	20687	4038	980	3058
Year 1	350	6903	3565	3338			
Year 2	355	7093	3667	3426			
Year 3	339	6941	3546	3395			
Year 4	332	6861	3546	3315			
Year 5	366	7504	3865	3639			
Year 6	369	7451	3877	3574			
Secondary	1772	40025	21352	18673	4027	1282	2745
Year 7	325	7968	4162	3806			
Year 8	326	7525	3946	3579			
Year 9	329	7155	3692	3463			
Year 10	351	7345	3864	3481			
Year 11	353	7804	4358	3446			
Secondary 5	88	2228	1330	898			
Sixth Form	205	6407	2640	3767	572	208	364
Lower Six	111	3646	1457	2189			
Upper Six	94	2761	1183	1578			

Education Statistics Summary 2012

Figure 1.4a Enrolment by Gender and Level, 2012

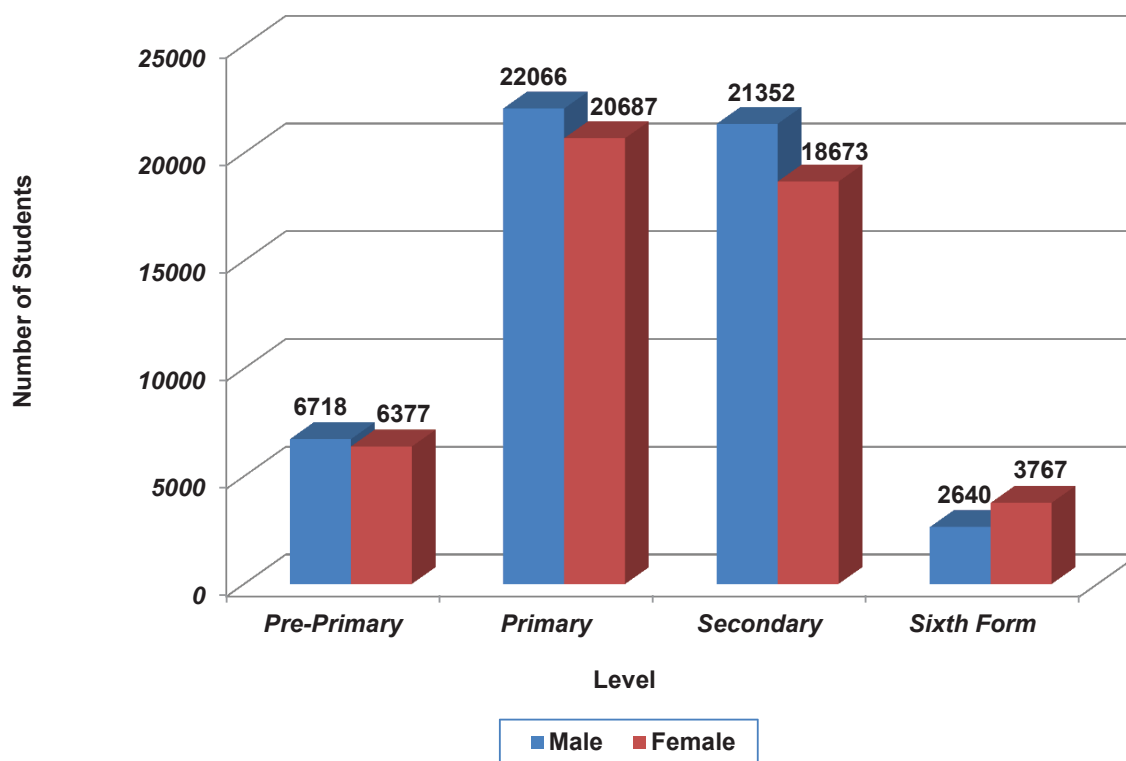
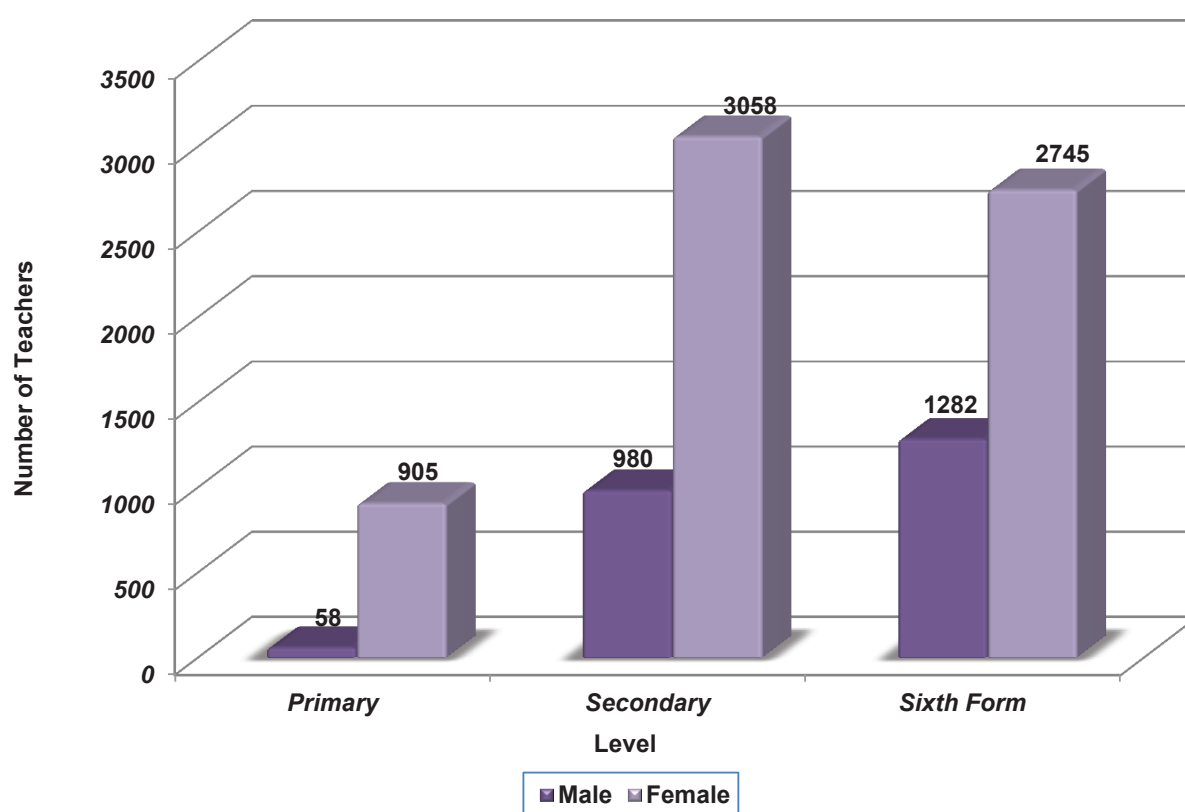


Figure 1.4b Number of Teachers by Gender and Level, 2012



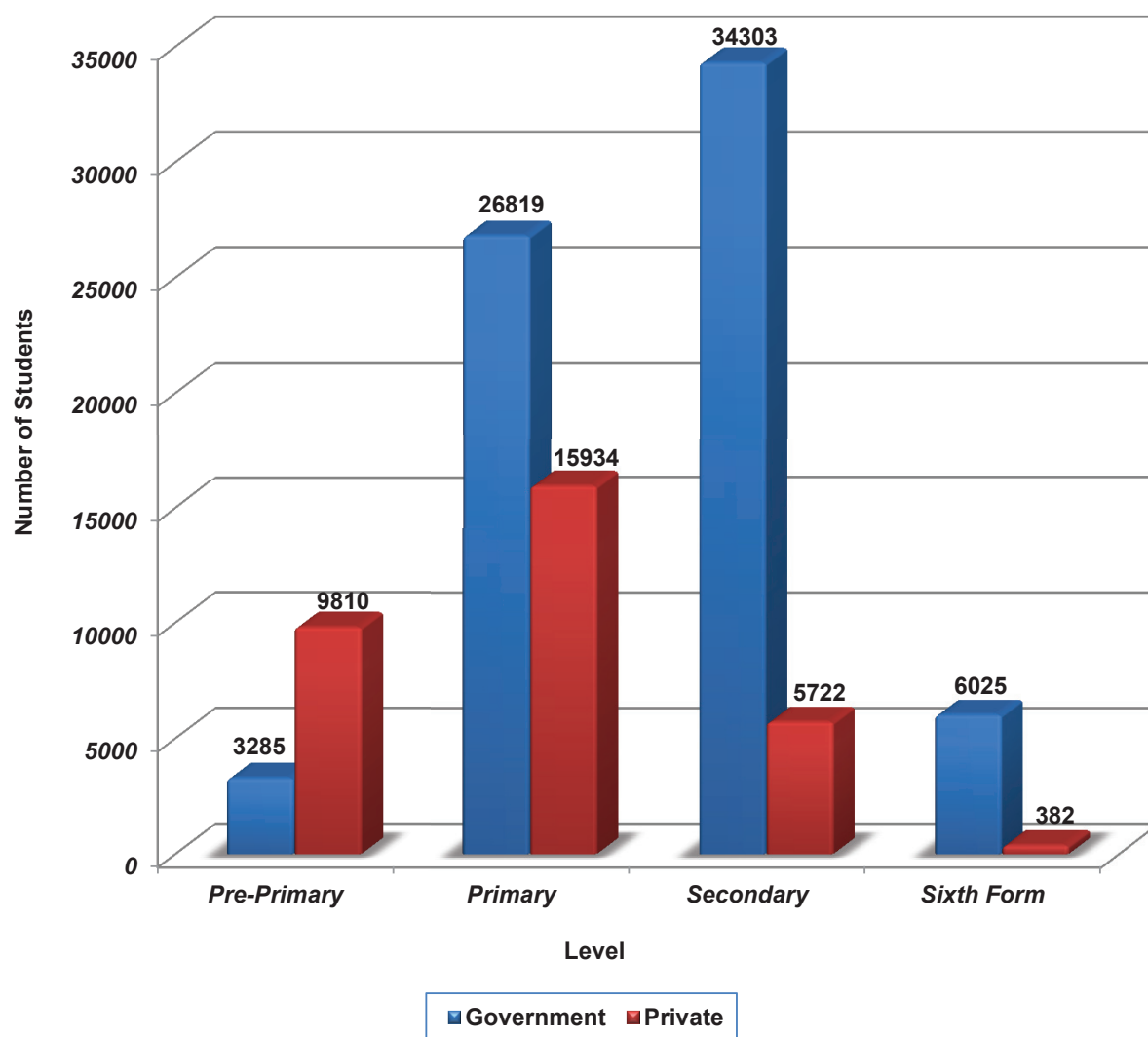
Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.5 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2012

Level	Government Sector				Private Sector				Total			
	CLS	T	M	F	CLS	T	M	F	CLS	T	M	F
Total	3259	70432	36366	34066	1513	31848	16410	15438	4772	102280	52776	49504
Pre-Primary	198	3285	1736	1549	486	9810	4982	4828	684	13095	6718	6377
Kindergarten 1	0	0	0	0	142	2641	1365	1276	142	2641	1365	1276
Kindergarten 2	0	0	0	0	175	3748	1868	1880	175	3748	1868	1880
Kindergarten 3/ Pre-Primary	198	3285	1736	1549	169	3421	1749	1672	367	6706	3485	3221
Primary	1338	26819	13855	12964	773	15934	8211	7723	2111	42753	22066	20687
Year 1	196	3730	1931	1799	154	3173	1634	1539	350	6903	3565	3338
Year 2	210	4103	2122	1981	145	2990	1545	1445	355	7093	3667	3426
Year 3	208	4263	2180	2083	131	2678	1366	1312	339	6941	3546	3395
Year 4	215	4547	2315	2232	117	2314	1231	1083	332	6861	3546	3315
Year 5	250	5050	2603	2447	116	2454	1262	1192	366	7504	3865	3639
Year 6	259	5126	2704	2422	110	2325	1173	1152	369	7451	3877	3574
Secondary	1543	34303	18318	15985	229	5722	3034	2688	1772	40025	21352	18673
Year 7	278	6686	3482	3204	47	1282	680	602	325	7968	4162	3806
Year 8	281	6311	3300	3011	45	1214	646	568	326	7525	3946	3579
Year 9	283	6071	3143	2928	46	1084	549	535	329	7155	3692	3463
Year 10	302	6269	3262	3007	49	1076	602	474	351	7345	3864	3481
Year 11	311	6771	3815	2956	42	1033	543	490	353	7804	4358	3446
Secondary 5	88	2195	1316	879	0	33	14	19	88	2228	1330	898
Sixth Form	180	6025	2457	3568	25	382	183	199	205	6407	2640	3767
Lower Six	97	3437	1358	2079	14	209	99	110	111	3646	1457	2189
Upper Six	83	2588	1099	1489	11	173	84	89	94	2761	1183	1578

Education Statistics Summary 2012

Figure 1.5 Enrolment by Level and Sector, 2012

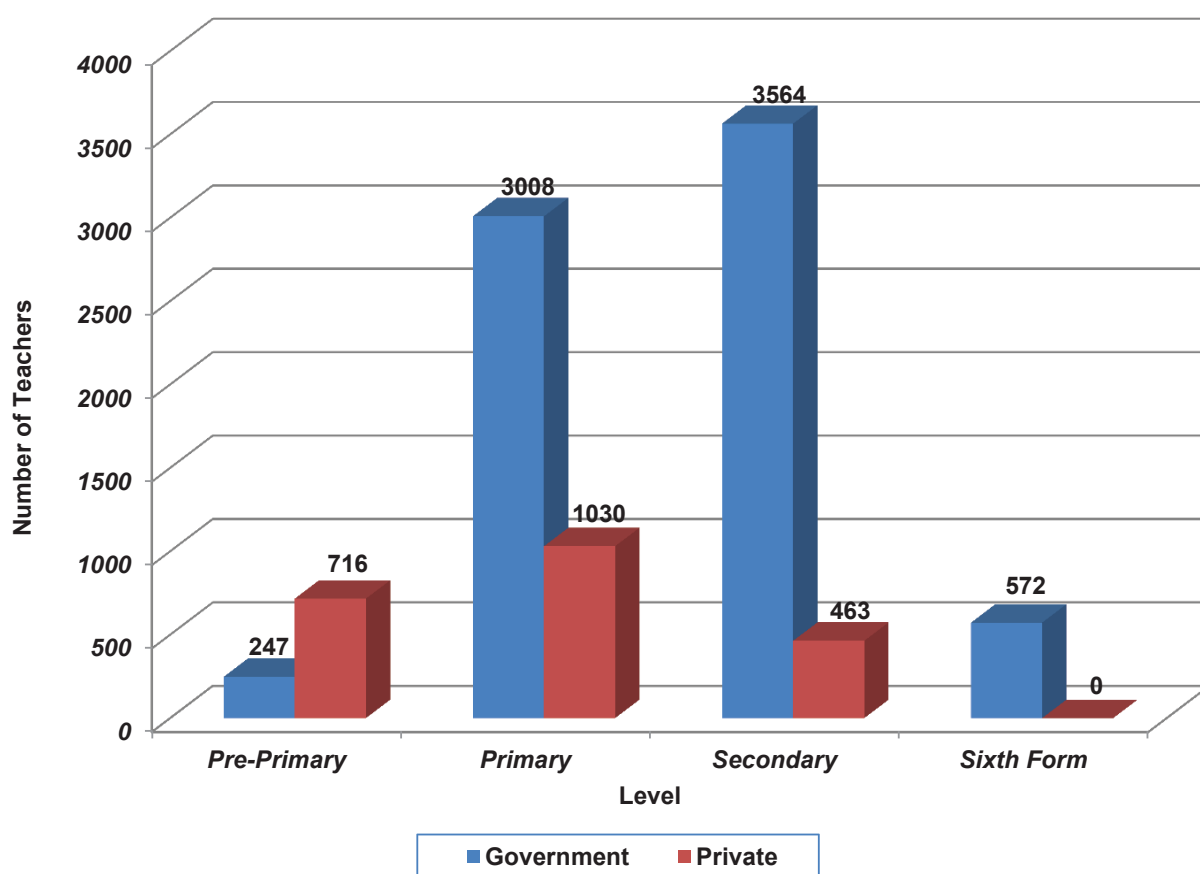


Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.6 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2012

Level	Government Sector			Private Sector			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	7391	2097	5294	2209	431	1778	9600	2528	7072
Pre-Primary	247	14	233	716	44	672	963	58	905
Pre-Primary/Kindergarten	247	14	233	716	44	672	963	58	905
Primary	3008	775	2233	1030	205	825	4038	980	3058
Year 1 to 6	3008	775	2233	1030	205	825	4038	980	3058
Secondary	3564	1100	2464	463	182	281	4027	1282	2745
Year 7 to 11 / Secondary 5	3564	1100	2464	463	182	281	4027	1282	2745
Sixth Form	572	208	364	0	0	0	572	208	364
Sixth Form	572	208	364	0	0	0	572	208	364

Figure 1.6 Number of Teachers by Level and Sector, 2012



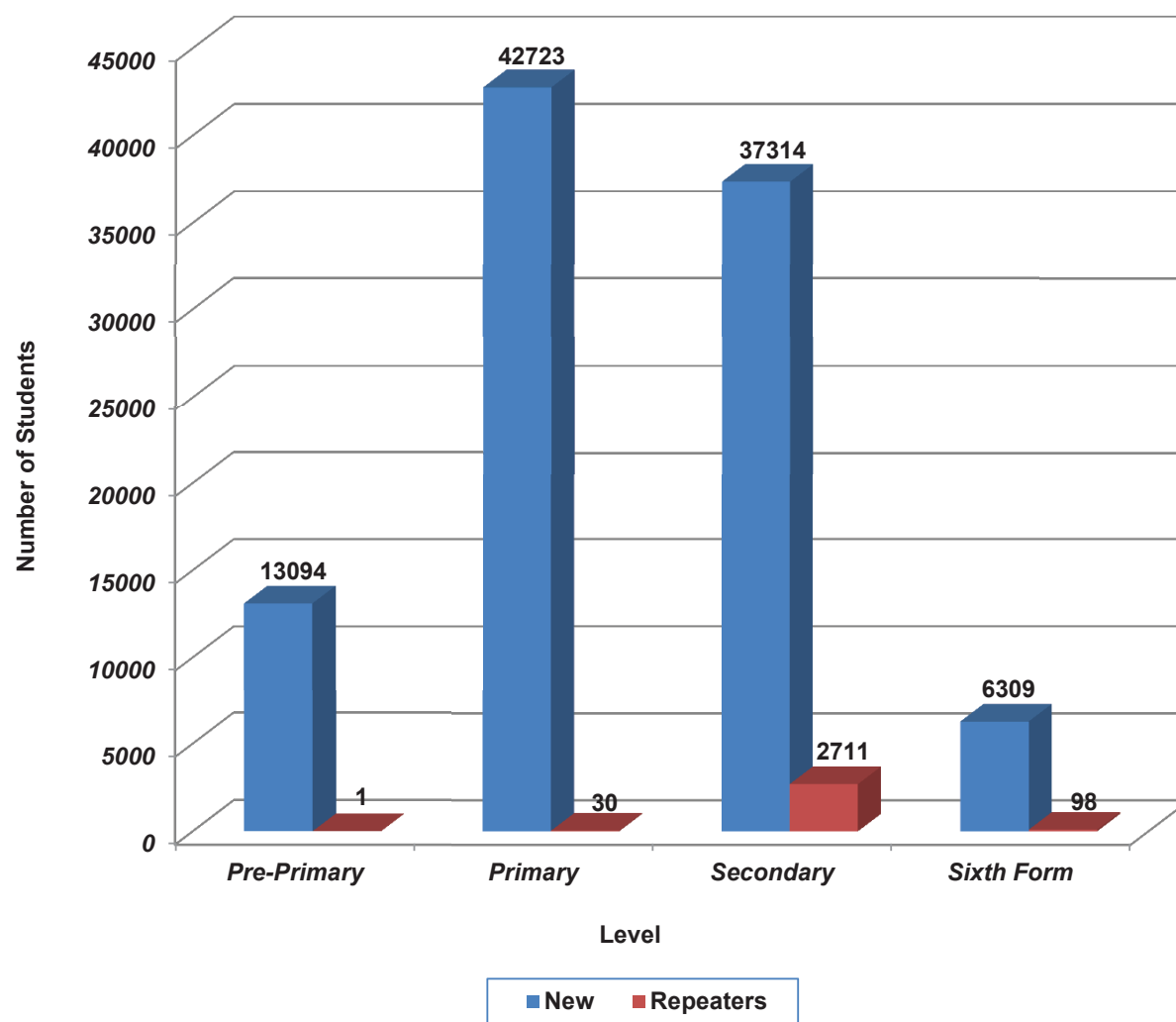
Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.7 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	CLS	New			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	4772	99440	51021	48419	2840	1755	1085	102280	52776	49504
Pre-Primary	684	13094	6717	6377	1	1	0	13095	6718	6377
Pre-school/Kindergarten	684	13094	6717	6377	1	1	0	13095	6718	6377
Kindergarten 1	142	2641	1365	1276	0	0	0	2641	1365	1276
Kindergarten 2	175	3748	1868	1880	0	0	0	3748	1868	1880
Kindergarten 3/ Pre-Primary	367	6705	3484	3221	1	1	0	6706	3485	3221
Primary	2111	42723	22046	20677	30	20	10	42753	22066	20687
Year 1	350	6896	3561	3335	7	4	3	6903	3565	3338
Year 2	355	7087	3662	3425	6	5	1	7093	3667	3426
Year 3	339	6933	3541	3392	8	5	3	6941	3546	3395
Year 4	332	6856	3543	3313	5	3	2	6861	3546	3315
Year 5	366	7500	3862	3638	4	3	1	7504	3865	3639
Year 6	369	7451	3877	3574	0	0	0	7451	3877	3574
Secondary	1772	37314	19682	17632	2711	1670	1041	40025	21352	18673
Year 7	325	7890	4109	3781	78	53	25	7968	4162	3806
Year 8	326	7443	3893	3550	82	53	29	7525	3946	3579
Year 9	329	7039	3600	3439	116	92	24	7155	3692	3463
Year 10	351	7279	3821	3458	66	43	23	7345	3864	3481
Year 11	353	7484	4172	3312	320	186	134	7804	4358	3446
Secondary 5	88	179	87	92	2049	1243	806	2228	1330	898
Sixth Form	205	6309	2576	3733	98	64	34	6407	2640	3767
Lower Six	111	3633	1447	2186	13	10	3	3646	1457	2189
Upper Six	94	2676	1129	1547	85	54	31	2761	1183	1578

Education Statistics Summary 2012

Figure 1.7 Number of New Students and Repeaters by Level, 2012



Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.8 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)											Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	≥ 12	
Total	T	323	2319	3385	6444	7025	7001	7316	7413	7539	6083	1000	55848
	M	178	1197	1684	3304	3619	3649	3694	3822	3891	3210	536	28784
	F	145	1122	1701	3140	3406	3352	3622	3591	3648	2873	464	27064
Pre-Primary	T	323	2319	3360	5767	1289	34	2	0	0	0	1	13095
	M	178	1197	1670	2986	664	21	1	0	0	0	1	6718
	F	145	1122	1690	2781	625	13	1	0	0	0	0	6377
Pre-Primary	T	0	0	0	2635	635	12	2	0	0	0	1	3285
	M	0	0	0	1396	332	6	1	0	0	0	1	1736
	F	0	0	0	1239	303	6	1	0	0	0	0	1549
Kindergarten 1	T	323	1942	374	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2641
	M	178	996	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1365
	F	145	946	183	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1276
Kindergarten 2	T	0	377	2688	666	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	3748
	M	0	201	1314	342	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	1868
	F	0	176	1374	324	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1880
Kindergarten 3	T	0	0	298	2464	641	18	0	0	0	0	0	3421
	M	0	0	165	1248	324	12	0	0	0	0	0	1749
	F	0	0	133	1216	317	6	0	0	0	0	0	1672
Primary	T	0	0	25	677	5736	6967	7314	7413	7539	6083	999	42753
	M	0	0	14	318	2955	3628	3693	3822	3891	3210	535	22066
	F	0	0	11	359	2781	3339	3621	3591	3648	2873	464	20687
Year 1	T	0	0	25	638	5043	1135	52	6	2	2	0	6903
	M	0	0	14	302	2610	602	30	5	1	1	0	3565
	F	0	0	11	336	2433	533	22	1	1	1	0	3338
Year 2	T	0	0	0	39	661	4984	1359	40	7	2	1	7093
	M	0	0	0	16	336	2579	707	25	4	0	0	3667
	F	0	0	0	23	325	2405	652	15	3	2	1	3426
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	32	803	4874	1170	50	10	2	6941
	M	0	0	0	0	9	430	2459	609	31	7	1	3546
	F	0	0	0	0	23	373	2415	561	19	3	1	3395
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	42	966	4510	1268	67	8	6861
	M	0	0	0	0	0	17	468	2329	684	43	5	3546
	F	0	0	0	0	0	25	498	2181	584	24	3	3315
Year 5	T	0	0	0	0	0	3	61	1541	4656	1178	65	7504
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	770	2370	654	42	3865
	F	0	0	0	0	0	3	32	771	2286	524	23	3639
Year 6	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	146	1556	4824	923	7451
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	801	2505	487	3877
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	755	2319	436	3574

Education Statistics Summary 2012

Figure 1.8a Pre-Primary Enrolment by Age and Level, 2012

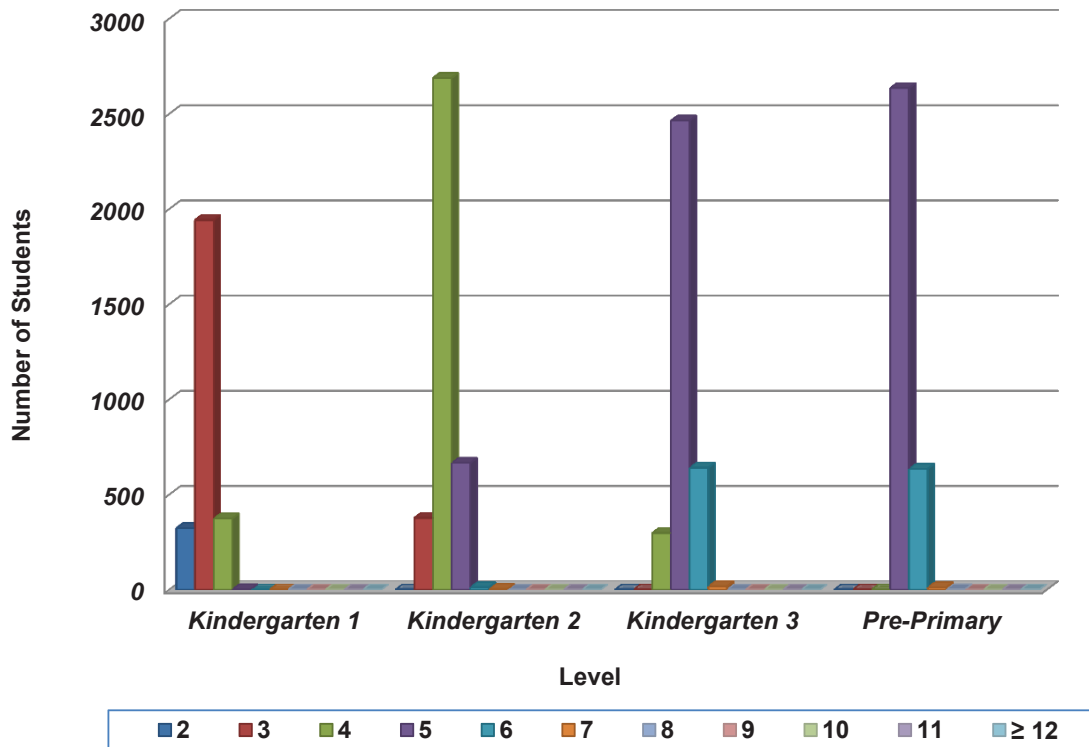
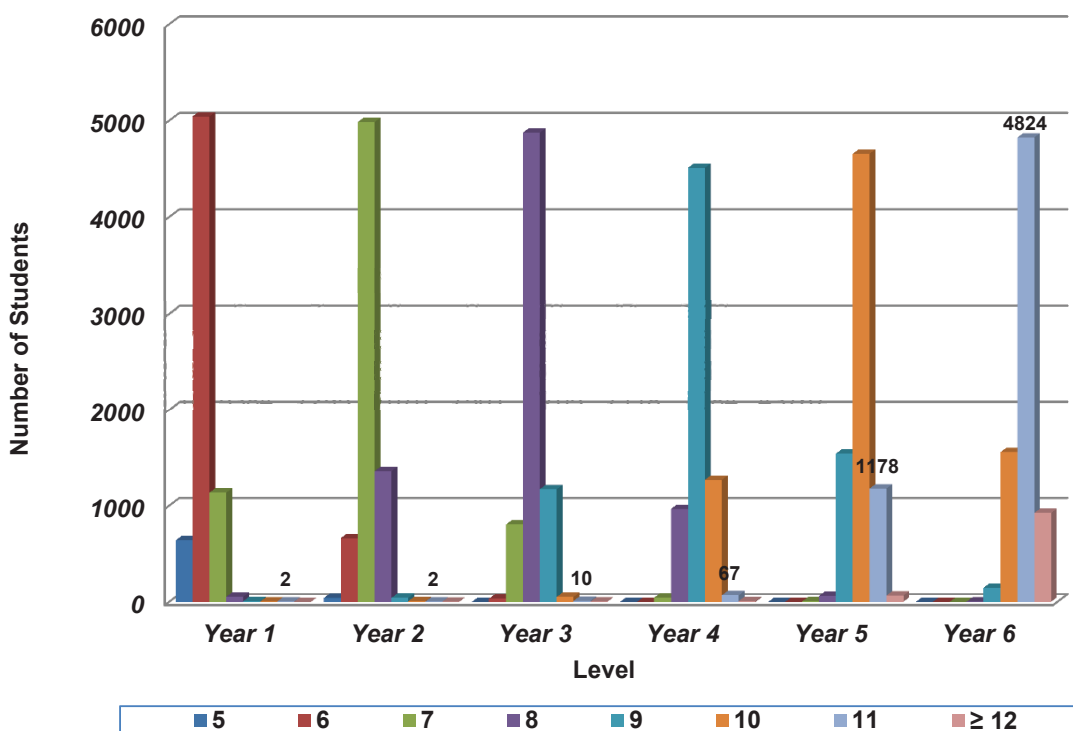


Figure 1.8b Primary Enrolment by Age and Level, 2012



Education Statistics Summary 2012

Figure 1.8c Pre-Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2012

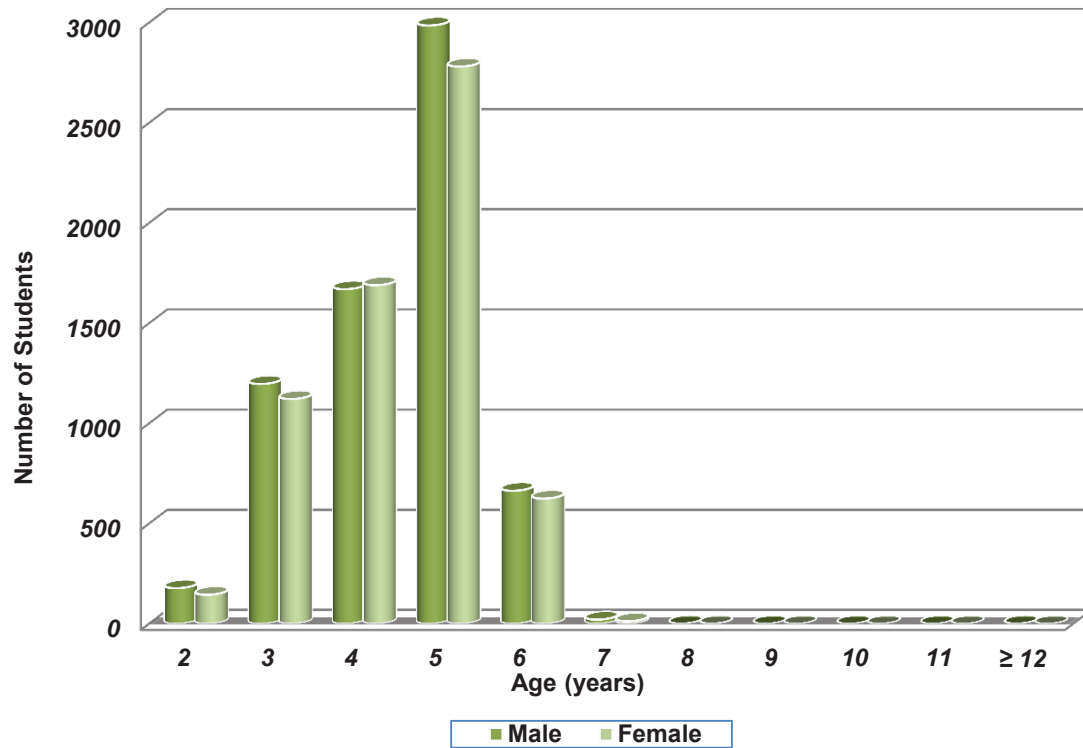
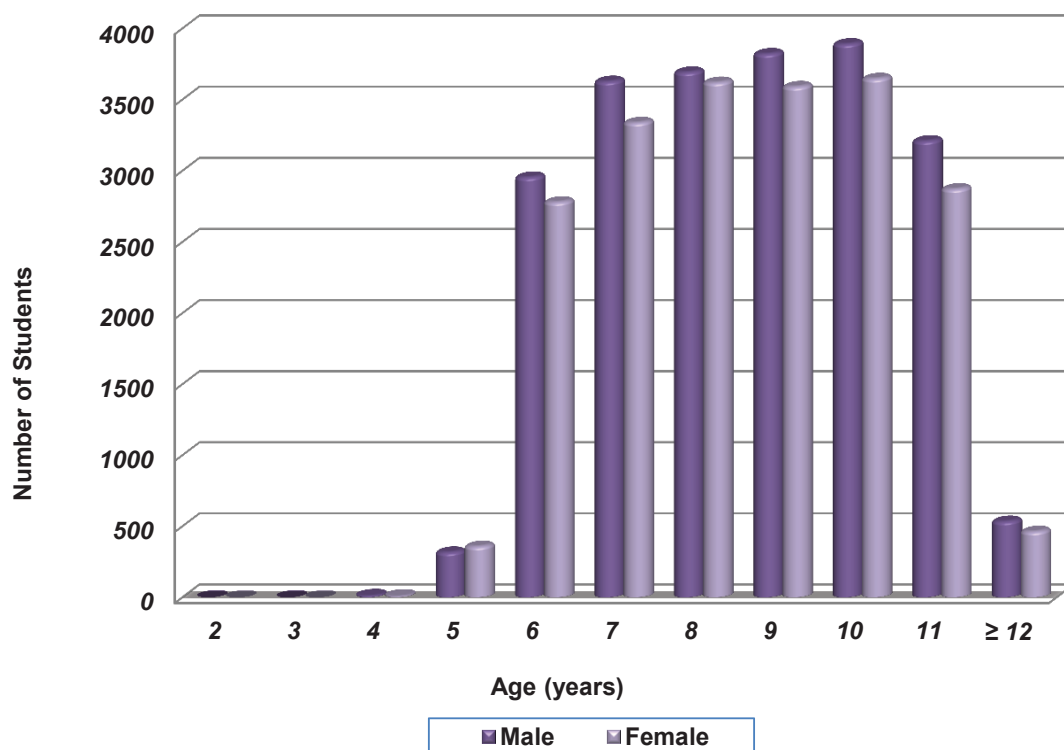


Figure 1.8d Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2012

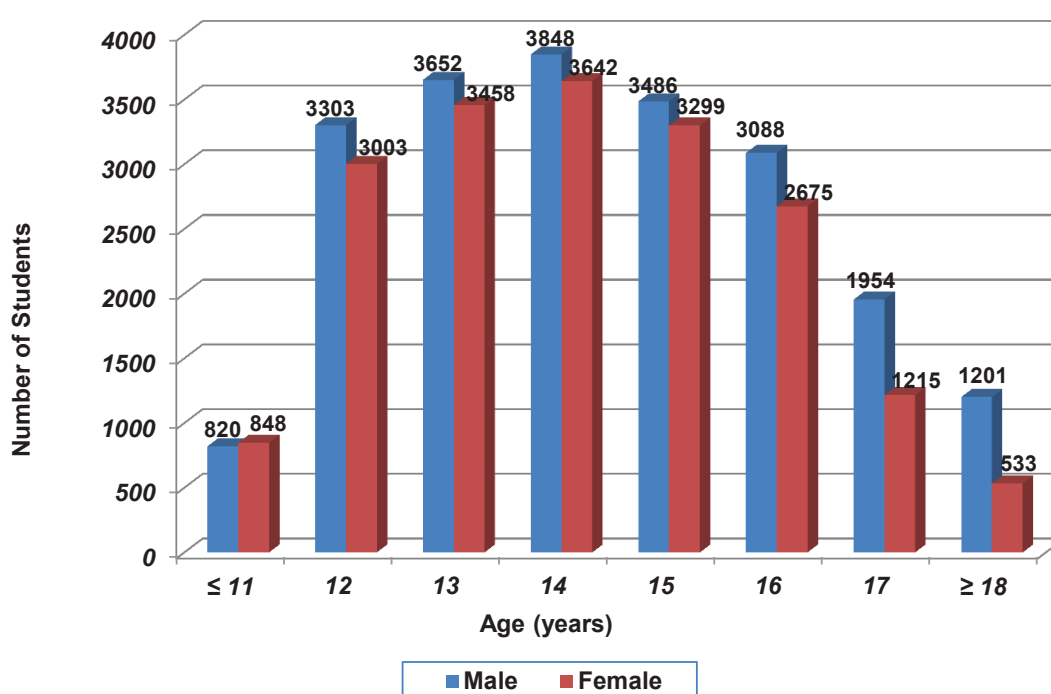


Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.9 SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Total	T	1668	6306	7110	7490	6785	5763	3169	1734	40025
	M	820	3303	3652	3848	3486	3088	1954	1201	21352
	F	848	3003	3458	3642	3299	2675	1215	533	18673
Year 7	T	1612	4661	1346	272	54	16	4	3	7968
	M	799	2457	697	156	38	13	1	1	4162
	F	813	2204	649	116	16	3	3	2	3806
Year 8	T	55	1585	4027	1453	304	75	19	7	7525
	M	21	820	2087	766	183	51	14	4	3946
	F	34	765	1940	687	121	24	5	3	3579
Year 9	T	1	59	1682	4039	1095	186	58	35	7155
	M	0	25	839	2054	579	123	42	30	3692
	F	1	34	843	1985	516	63	16	5	3463
Year 10	T	0	1	54	1681	3907	1312	267	123	7345
	M	0	1	28	854	1998	725	177	81	3864
	F	0	0	26	827	1909	587	90	42	3481
Year 11	T	0	0	1	43	1371	3748	1747	894	7804
	M	0	0	1	16	663	1946	1089	643	4358
	F	0	0	0	27	708	1802	658	251	3446
Secondary 5	T	0	0	0	2	54	426	1074	672	2228
	M	0	0	0	2	25	230	631	442	1330
	F	0	0	0	0	29	196	443	230	898

Figure 1.9 Secondary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2012

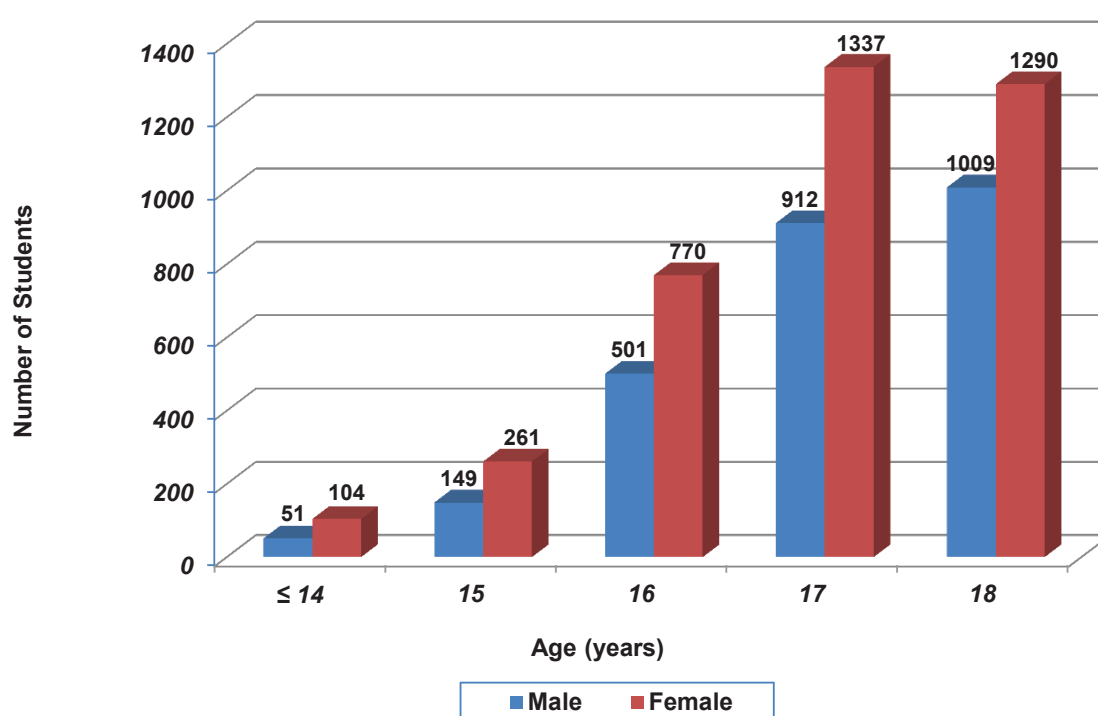


Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.10 SIXTH FORM ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	155	410	1271	2249	2299	14	7	2	6407
	M	51	149	501	912	1009	10	6	2	2640
	F	104	261	770	1337	1290	4	1	0	3767
Lower Six	T	155	406	1176	1414	483	7	4	1	3646
	M	51	147	469	564	217	5	3	1	1457
	F	104	259	707	850	266	2	1	0	2189
Upper Six	T	0	4	95	835	1816	7	3	1	2761
	M	0	2	32	348	792	5	3	1	1183
	F	0	2	63	487	1024	2	0	0	1578

Figure 1.10 Sixth Form Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2012



Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.11 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	44899	1031	1237	362	2321	2390	624	2984	49081	6767	55848
	M	23145	553	659	186	1210	1224	327	1480	25341	3443	28784
	F	21754	478	578	176	1111	1166	297	1504	23740	3324	27064
Pre-Primary	T	10170	277	244	60	682	616	142	904	11238	1857	13095
	M	5254	134	131	32	367	297	64	439	5816	902	6718
	F	4916	143	113	28	315	319	78	465	5422	955	6377
Pre-Primary	T	2967	66	105	8	22	12	62	43	3156	129	3285
	M	1573	30	61	5	13	4	27	23	1674	62	1736
	F	1394	36	44	3	9	8	35	20	1482	67	1549
Kindergarten 1	T	1987	44	36	11	172	145	25	221	2220	421	2641
	M	1011	22	24	6	100	80	11	111	1146	219	1365
	F	976	22	12	5	72	65	14	110	1074	202	1276
Kindergarten 2	T	2748	104	60	10	243	218	21	344	3072	676	3748
	M	1377	52	27	7	123	96	9	177	1536	332	1868
	F	1371	52	33	3	120	122	12	167	1536	344	1880
Kindergarten 3	T	2468	63	43	31	245	241	34	296	2790	631	3421
	M	1293	30	19	14	131	117	17	128	1460	289	1749
	F	1175	33	24	17	114	124	17	168	1330	342	1672
Primary	T	34729	754	993	302	1639	1774	482	2080	37843	4910	42753
	M	17891	419	528	154	843	927	263	1041	19525	2541	22066
	F	16838	335	465	148	796	847	219	1039	18318	2369	20687
Year 1	T	5604	121	158	33	271	264	78	374	6111	792	6903
	M	2887	67	82	19	138	126	52	194	3159	406	3565
	F	2717	54	76	14	133	138	26	180	2952	386	3338
Year 2	T	5760	128	173	37	292	275	78	350	6303	790	7093
	M	2970	63	104	18	150	144	40	178	3264	403	3667
	F	2790	65	69	19	142	131	38	172	3039	387	3426
Year 3	T	5705	115	150	62	244	265	59	341	6158	783	6941
	M	2935	67	77	33	115	130	27	162	3154	392	3546
	F	2770	48	73	29	129	135	32	179	3004	391	3395
Year 4	T	5570	119	181	46	249	282	88	326	6088	773	6861
	M	2866	63	88	22	132	150	50	175	3136	410	3546
	F	2704	56	93	24	117	132	38	151	2952	363	3315
Year 5	T	6077	138	170	73	283	349	66	348	6596	908	7504
	M	3124	75	84	35	152	198	33	164	3393	472	3865
	F	2953	63	86	38	131	151	33	184	3203	436	3639
Year 6	T	6013	133	161	51	300	339	113	341	6587	864	7451
	M	3109	84	93	27	156	179	61	168	3419	458	3877
	F	2904	49	68	24	144	160	52	173	3168	406	3574

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.12 SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	32753	607	1221	171	1745	1656	520	1352	36239	3786	40025
	M	17532	310	623	89	951	862	277	708	19383	1969	21352
	F	15221	297	598	82	794	794	243	644	16856	1817	18673
Year 7	T	6444	135	244	41	378	323	91	312	7157	811	7968
	M	3371	72	115	22	197	175	50	160	3733	429	4162
	F	3073	63	129	19	181	148	41	152	3424	382	3806
Year 8	T	6039	128	211	43	363	349	103	289	6716	809	7525
	M	3155	57	117	24	205	169	57	162	3534	412	3946
	F	2884	71	94	19	158	180	46	127	3182	397	3579
Year 9	T	5842	98	201	17	328	314	102	253	6473	682	7155
	M	3014	50	109	4	167	165	56	127	3346	346	3692
	F	2828	48	92	13	161	149	46	126	3127	336	3463
Year 10	T	5868	143	218	37	338	364	97	280	6521	824	7345
	M	3110	79	92	18	177	193	51	144	3430	434	3864
	F	2758	64	126	19	161	171	46	136	3091	390	3481
Year 11	T	6521	84	261	32	297	295	99	215	7178	626	7804
	M	3660	40	140	20	180	152	54	112	4034	324	4358
	F	2861	44	121	12	117	143	45	103	3144	302	3446
Secondary 5	T	2039	19	86	1	41	11	28	3	2194	34	2228
	M	1222	12	50	1	25	8	9	3	1306	24	1330
	F	817	7	36	0	16	3	19	0	888	10	898

1.13 SIXTH FORM ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	4949	90	143	13	629	343	48	192	5769	638	6407
	M	1971	38	53	3	290	168	19	98	2333	307	2640
	F	2978	52	90	10	339	175	29	94	3436	331	3767
Lower Six	T	2770	52	93	10	378	201	34	108	3275	371	3646
	M	1065	22	31	3	168	98	16	54	1280	177	1457
	F	1705	30	62	7	210	103	18	54	1995	194	2189
Upper Six	T	2179	38	50	3	251	142	14	84	2494	267	2761
	M	906	16	22	0	122	70	3	44	1053	130	1183
	F	1273	22	28	3	129	72	11	40	1441	137	1578

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.14 TEACHERS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Level														
	Pre-Primary ⁽¹⁾			Primary ⁽²⁾			Secondary ⁽³⁾			Sixth Form ⁽³⁾			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	247	14	233	5217	1206	4011	3564	1100	2464	572	208	364	9600	2528	7072
Citizens	233	10	223	4041	851	3190	3324	984	2340	473	134	339	8071	1979	6092
Non-Citizens	14	4	10	1176	355	821	240	116	124	99	74	25	1529	549	980
Academic Qualification	247	14	233	5217	1206	4011	3564	1100	2464	572	208	364	9600	2528	7072
PhD	0	0	0	10	5	5	4	3	1	6	3	3	20	11	9
Master	11	2	9	304	70	234	204	49	155	224	85	139	743	206	537
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	73	5	68	2119	565	1554	2871	871	2000	339	118	221	5402	1559	3843
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	69	4	65	1015	249	766	212	64	148	2	1	1	1298	318	980
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	52	1	51	515	124	391	200	77	123	1	1	0	768	203	565
City and Guilds	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2
BC GCE A Level	23	1	22	399	91	308	47	26	21	0	0	0	469	118	351
BC GCE O Level	19	1	18	790	97	693	24	10	14	0	0	0	833	108	725
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	61	3	58	2	0	2	0	0	0	63	3	60
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained	247	14	233	5217	1206	4011	3564	1100	2464	572	208	364	9600	2528	7072
Trained Teachers	246	14	232	4239	1093	3146	3483	1071	2412	534	193	341	8502	2371	6131
Untrained Teachers	1	0	1	978	113	865	81	29	52	38	15	23	1098	157	941
Terms of Service (For Government School Only)	247	14	233	3008	775	2233	3564	1100	2464	572	208	364	7391	2097	5294
Permanent	187	8	179	2395	653	1742	2223	692	1531	380	111	269	5185	1464	3721
Probation	20	1	19	302	63	239	703	198	505	49	10	39	1074	272	802
Month to Month	20	0	20	135	8	127	131	18	113	14	0	14	300	26	274
Daily Paid	8	1	7	102	26	76	265	73	192	30	13	17	405	113	292
Contract	12	4	8	74	25	49	86	50	36	72	57	15	244	136	108
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	69	87	27	17	10	183	86	97

Note:

⁽¹⁾ Covers teachers under MOE only.

⁽²⁾ Covers teachers under MOE, MORA and BPS only.

⁽³⁾ Covers teachers under MOE and MORA only.

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.15 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	247	14	233	5217	1206	4011	3564	1100	2464	572	208	364	9600	2528	7072
24 and below	4	0	4	270	35	235	48	21	27	8	1	7	330	57	273
25 - 29	53	6	47	933	223	710	803	198	605	126	30	96	1915	457	1458
30 -34	55	1	54	1156	258	898	1148	364	784	118	33	85	2477	656	1821
35 - 39	27	5	22	864	214	650	662	180	482	89	22	67	1642	421	1221
40 - 44	20	0	20	764	182	582	352	120	232	69	27	42	1205	329	876
45 - 49	24	2	22	489	108	381	230	70	160	52	23	29	795	203	592
50 - 54	54	0	54	540	140	400	216	97	119	50	25	25	860	262	598
55 and above	10	0	10	201	46	155	105	50	55	60	47	13	376	143	233

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.16 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND STUDENTS-CLASS RATIO BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	Enrolment	Class	Ratio
Total	102280	4772	21.4
Pre-Primary	13095	684	19.1
Pre-Primary/Kindergarten	13095	684	19.1
Primary	42753	2111	20.3
Year 1	6903	350	19.7
Year 2	7093	355	20.0
Year 3	6941	339	20.5
Year 4	6861	332	20.7
Year 5	7504	366	20.5
Year 6	7451	369	20.2
Secondary	40025	1772	22.6
Year 7	7968	325	24.5
Year 8	7525	326	23.1
Year 9	7155	329	21.7
Year 10	7345	351	20.9
Year 11	7804	353	22.1
Secondary 5	2228	88	25.3
Sixth Form	6407	205	31.3
Lower Six	3646	111	32.8
Upper Six	2761	94	29.4

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.17 NUMBER OF TEACHERS, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND TEACHER-CLASS RATIO BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	Teacher	Class	Ratio
Total	9600	4772	2.0
Pre-Primary	963	684	1.4
Pre-Primary/Kindergarten	963	684	1.4
Primary	4038	2111	1.9
Year 1 - 6	4038	2111	1.9
Secondary	4027	1772	2.3
Year 7 - 11 & Secondary 5	4027	1772	2.3
Sixth Form	572	205	2.8
Sixth Form	572	205	2.8

1.18 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	Enrolment	Teacher	Ratio
Total	102282	9600	10.7
Pre-Primary	13095	963	13.6
Pre-Primary/Kindergarten	13095	963	13.6
Primary	42753	4038	10.6
Year 1 - 6	42753	4038	10.6
Secondary	40025	4027	9.9
Year 7 - 11 & Secondary 5	40025	4027	9.9
Sixth Form	6407	572	11.2
Sixth Form	6407	572	11.2

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.19 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2012

Level	Enrolment	Teacher	Ratio
Total	102282	9600	10.7
Pre-Primary	13095	963	13.6
EDUCATION	3285	247	13.3
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0.0
PRIVATE	9810	716	13.7
Primary	42753	4038	10.6
EDUCATION	25770	2866	9.0
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1049	142	7.4
PRIVATE	15934	1030	15.5
Secondary	40025	4027	9.9
EDUCATION	32704	3230	10.1
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1599	334	4.8
PRIVATE	5722	463	12.4
Sixth Form	6407	572	11.2
EDUCATION	5691	513	11.1
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	334	59	5.7
PRIVATE	382	0	0.0

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.20 NUMBER OF TEACHERS, CLASSES AND TEACHER-CLASS RATIO BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2012

Level	Teacher	Class	Ratio
Total	9600	4772	2.0
Pre-Primary	963	684	1.4
EDUCATION	247	198	1.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0.0
PRIVATE	716	486	1.5
Primary	4038	2111	1.9
EDUCATION	2866	1290	2.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	142	48	3.0
PRIVATE	1030	773	1.3
Secondary	4027	1772	2.3
EDUCATION	3230	1468	2.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	334	75	4.5
PRIVATE	463	229	2.0
Sixth Form	572	205	2.8
EDUCATION	513	163	3.1
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	59	17	3.5
PRIVATE	0	25	0.0

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.21 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND STUDENT-CLASS RATIO BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2012

Level	Enrolment	Class	Ratio
Total	102280	4772	21.5
Pre-Primary	13095	684	19.1
EDUCATION	3285	198	16.6
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0.0
PRIVATE	9810	486	20.2
Primary	42753	2111	20.3
EDUCATION	25770	1290	20.0
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1049	48	21.9
PRIVATE	15934	773	20.6
Secondary	40025	1772	22.6
EDUCATION	32704	1468	22.3
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1599	75	21.3
PRIVATE	5722	229	25.0
Sixth Form	6407	205	31.3
EDUCATION	5691	163	34.9
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	334	17	19.6
PRIVATE	382	25	15.3

EDUCATION STATISTICS
BY
MINISTRY AND LEVEL

**S
E
C
T
I
O
N

2**

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION**

1

.

2

N

O

I

T

C

E

S

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level				
	Pre-Primary	Primary	Secondary	Sixth Form	Total
Total	0	119	31	4	154
BRUNEI MUARA	x	62	20	3	85
TUTONG	x	30	5	1	36
BELAIT	x	16	5	0	21
TEMBURONG	x	11	1	0	12

2.1.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	247	14	233	2866	744	2122	3230	981	2249	513	193	320	6856	1932	4924
BRUNEI MUARA	155	8	147	1821	414	1407	2254	631	1623	428	149	279	4658	1202	3456
TUTONG	42	1	41	529	146	383	446	158	288	41	23	18	1058	328	730
BELAIT	30	2	28	363	95	268	428	151	277	44	21	23	865	269	596
TEMBURONG	20	3	17	153	89	64	102	41	61	0	0	0	275	133	142

2.1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	3285	1736	1549	25770	13374	12396	32704	17631	15073	5691	2313	3378	67450	35054	32396
BRUNEI MUARA	2286	1211	1075	18121	9313	8808	23684	12760	10924	4457	1815	2642	48548	25099	23449
TUTONG	456	237	219	3386	1760	1626	4033	2119	1914	459	188	271	8334	4304	4030
BELAIT	421	228	193	3405	1855	1550	3984	2219	1765	775	310	465	8585	4612	3973
TEMBURONG	122	60	62	858	446	412	1003	533	470	0	0	0	1983	1039	944

Note:

x - Included in the total number of Primary School.

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	CLS	Students			Teachers		
		T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	3119	67450	35054	32396	6856	1932	4924
Primary Education	1488	29055	15110	13945	3113	758	2355
Pre-Primary	198	3285	1736	1549	247	14	233
Primary	1290	25770	13374	12396	2866	744	2122
Year 1	196	3730	1931	1799			
Year 2	210	4103	2122	1981			
Year 3	208	4263	2180	2083			
Year 4	215	4547	2315	2232			
Year 5	225	4509	2376	2133			
Year 6	236	4618	2450	2168			
Secondary	1468	32704	17631	15073	3230	981	2249
Year 7	258	6229	3271	2958			
Year 8	263	5912	3132	2780			
Year 9	270	5798	3066	2732			
Year 10	288	6001	3138	2863			
Year 11	311	6771	3815	2956			
Secondary 5	78	1993	1209	784			
Sixth Form	163	5691	2313	3378	513	193	320
Lower Six	86	3228	1269	1959			
Upper Six	77	2463	1044	1419			

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

2.1.5.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

District	Level																								Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Pre-Primary						Year 1						Year 2						Year 3							Year 4						Year 5						Year 6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	C			T			M			F			C			T			M			F				C			T			M			F			C			T			M			F																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

2.1.5.2 SECONDARY

District	Level																			Total								
	Year 7				Year 8				Year 9				Year 10				Year 11									Secondary 5		
	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F
Total	258	6229	3271	2958	263	5912	3132	2780	270	5798	3066	2732	288	6001	3138	2863	311	6771	3815	2956	78	1993	1209	784	1468	32704	17631	15073
BRUNEI MUARA	187	4530	2388	2142	186	4254	2249	2005	185	4158	2139	2019	203	4402	2292	2110	214	4886	2795	2091	54	1454	897	557	1029	23684	12760	10924
TUTONG	36	777	396	381	36	684	349	335	39	731	389	342	40	698	363	335	45	864	470	394	12	279	152	127	208	4033	2119	1914
BELAIT	29	752	400	352	35	810	448	362	38	739	437	302	37	713	388	325	42	779	430	349	10	191	116	75	191	3984	2219	1765
TEMBURONG	6	170	87	83	6	164	86	78	8	170	101	69	8	188	95	93	10	242	120	122	2	69	44	25	40	1003	533	470

2.1.5.3 SIXTH FORM

District	Level												Total					
	Sixth Form																	
	Lower Six						Upper Six											
	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F						
Total	86	3228	1269	1959	77	2463	1044	1419	163	5691	2313	3378						
BRUNEI MUARA	65	2537	1003	1534	58	1920	812	1108	123	4457	1815	2642						
TUTONG	9	260	107	153	8	199	81	118	17	459	188	271						
BELAIT	12	431	159	272	11	344	151	193	23	775	310	465						
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS, 2012

2.1.6.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	CLS	New			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1488	29037	15096	13941	18	14	4	29055	15110	13945
Normal	1488	28166	14504	13662	15	11	4	28181	14515	13666
Special Education	0	871	592	279	3	3	0	874	595	279
Pre-Primary	198	3284	1735	1549	1	1	0	3285	1736	1549
Normal	198	3236	1702	1534	1	1	0	3237	1703	1534
Special Education	0	48	33	15	0	0	0	48	33	15
Year 1	196	3726	1930	1796	4	1	3	3730	1931	1799
Normal	196	3670	1888	1782	4	1	3	3674	1889	1785
Special Education	0	56	42	14	0	0	0	56	42	14
Year 2	210	4098	2117	1981	5	5	0	4103	2122	1981
Normal	210	3953	2022	1931	2	2	0	3955	2024	1931
Special Education	0	145	95	50	3	3	0	148	98	50
Year 3	208	4259	2177	2082	4	3	1	4263	2180	2083
Normal	208	4116	2074	2042	4	3	1	4120	2077	2043
Special Education	0	143	103	40	0	0	0	143	103	40
Year 4	215	4546	2314	2232	1	1	0	4547	2315	2232
Normal	215	4400	2225	2175	1	1	0	4401	2226	2175
Special Education	0	146	89	57	0	0	0	146	89	57
Year 5	225	4506	2373	2133	3	3	0	4509	2376	2133
Normal	225	4367	2275	2092	3	3	0	4370	2278	2092
Special Education	0	139	98	41	0	0	0	139	98	41
Year 6	236	4618	2450	2168	0	0	0	4618	2450	2168
Normal	236	4424	2318	2106	0	0	0	4424	2318	2106
Special Education	0	194	132	62	0	0	0	194	132	62

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS, 2012

2.1.6.2 SECONDARY

Level	CLS	New			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1468	30059	16003	14056	2645	1628	1017	32704	17631	15073
Year 7	258	6155	3222	2933	74	49	25	6229	3271	2958
Normal	238	6065	3162	2903	74	49	25	6139	3211	2928
Pre Vocational	20	90	60	30	0	0	0	90	60	30
Year 8	263	5832	3081	2751	80	51	29	5912	3132	2780
Normal	208	5182	2614	2568	60	36	24	5242	2650	2592
Secondary Vocational Programme	38	594	427	167	19	15	4	613	442	171
Pre Vocational	17	56	40	16	1	0	1	57	40	17
Year 9	270	5686	2976	2710	112	90	22	5798	3066	2732
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	28	484	187	297	0	0	0	484	187	297
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	47	966	420	546	2	1	1	968	421	547
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	86	2125	1046	1079	21	17	4	2146	1063	1083
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	56	1297	737	560	57	43	14	1354	780	574
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	41	767	549	218	31	28	3	798	577	221
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	12	47	37	10	1	1	0	48	38	10
Specialised Education Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 10	288	5935	3095	2840	66	43	23	6001	3138	2863
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	38	654	279	375	0	0	0	654	279	375
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	49	1079	460	619	2	1	1	1081	461	620
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	83	2044	1039	1005	17	6	11	2061	1045	1016
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	66	1441	821	620	40	30	10	1481	851	630
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	39	658	455	203	7	6	1	665	461	204
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	13	59	41	18	0	0	0	59	41	18
Specialised Education Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 11	311	6451	3629	2822	320	186	134	6771	3815	2956
Science Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	2	33	23	10	0	0	0	33	23	10
Science Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	50	1053	433	620	45	22	23	1098	455	643
Arts Stream (4 Years 'General Programme')	0	39	21	18	0	0	0	39	21	18
Arts Stream (5 Years 'General Programme')	98	2406	1241	1165	194	120	74	2600	1361	1239
Applied Education Programme - 3 Years	101	2089	1309	780	81	44	37	2170	1353	817
Special Applied Programme (SAP) - 3 Years	46	780	561	219	0	0	0	780	561	219
Special Education Needs Programme (Pra Vok)	14	51	41	10	0	0	0	51	41	10
Specialised Education Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Secondary 5	78	0	0	0	1993	1209	784	1993	1209	784
Science	2	0	0	0	36	19	17	36	19	17
Arts	71	0	0	0	1873	1134	739	1873	1134	739
Technical	5	0	0	0	84	56	28	84	56	28
Pre Vocational	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.1.6.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	CLS	New Students			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	163	5593	2249	3344	98	64	34	5691	2313	3378
Lower Sixth	86	3220	1263	1957	8	6	2	3228	1269	1959
Science	36	1786	740	1046	5	5	0	1791	745	1046
Art	50	1434	523	911	3	1	2	1437	524	913
Upper Sixth	77	2373	986	1387	90	58	32	2463	1044	1419
Science	55	1292	556	736	34	19	15	1326	575	751
Art	22	1081	430	651	56	39	17	1137	469	668

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.7.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 6	6	7	8	9	10	11	≥ 12	
Total	T	2939	3666	4059	4444	4595	4550	3896	906	29055
	M	1535	1897	2117	2220	2380	2368	2091	502	15110
	F	1404	1769	1942	2224	2215	2182	1805	404	13945
Pre-Primary	T	2635	635	12	2	0	0	0	1	3285
	M	1396	332	6	1	0	0	0	1	1736
	F	1239	303	6	1	0	0	0	0	1549
Primary	T	304	3031	4047	4442	4595	4550	3896	905	25770
	M	139	1565	2111	2219	2380	2368	2091	501	13374
	F	165	1466	1936	2223	2215	2182	1805	404	12396
Year 1	T	293	2646	755	29	5	2	0	0	3730
	M	138	1374	398	16	4	1	0	0	1931
	F	155	1272	357	13	1	1	0	0	1799
Year 2	T	11	378	2771	908	28	6	0	1	4103
	M	1	189	1441	470	18	3	0	0	2122
	F	10	189	1330	438	10	3	0	1	1981
Year 3	T	0	7	505	2903	809	30	7	2	4263
	M	0	2	267	1462	427	16	5	1	2180
	F	0	5	238	1441	382	14	2	1	2083
Year 4	T	0	0	13	550	2916	1017	43	8	4547
	M	0	0	5	249	1475	553	28	5	2315
	F	0	0	8	301	1441	464	15	3	2232
Year 5	T	0	0	3	50	767	2791	839	59	4509
	M	0	0	0	22	414	1439	464	37	2376
	F	0	0	3	28	353	1352	375	22	2133
Year 6	T	0	0	0	2	70	704	3007	835	4618
	M	0	0	0	0	42	356	1594	458	2450
	F	0	0	0	2	28	348	1413	377	2168

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Total	T	1348	4962	5687	5893	5483	4825	2842	1664	32704
	M	656	2598	2975	3068	2832	2585	1761	1156	17631
	F	692	2364	2712	2825	2651	2240	1081	508	15073
Year 7	T	1296	3770	993	117	37	10	4	2	6229
	M	636	1999	525	73	28	9	1	0	3271
	F	660	1771	468	44	9	1	3	2	2958
Year 8	T	52	1141	3362	1085	197	55	14	6	5912
	M	20	576	1762	592	133	37	9	3	3132
	F	32	565	1600	493	64	18	5	3	2780
Year 9	T	0	50	1286	3302	903	168	55	34	5798
	M	0	22	663	1712	489	111	40	29	3066
	F	0	28	623	1590	414	57	15	5	2732
Year 10	T	0	1	46	1352	3253	1061	179	109	6001
	M	0	1	25	676	1653	586	123	74	3138
	F	0	0	21	676	1600	475	56	35	2863
Year 11	T	0	0	0	36	1083	3210	1585	857	6771
	M	0	0	0	14	525	1660	996	620	3815
	F	0	0	0	22	558	1550	589	237	2956
Secondary 5	T	0	0	0	1	10	321	1005	656	1993
	M	0	0	0	1	4	182	592	430	1209
	F	0	0	0	0	6	139	413	226	784

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.7.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		< 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	155	403	1125	1970	2038	0	0	0	5691
	M	51	146	431	783	902	0	0	0	2313
	F	104	257	694	1187	1136	0	0	0	3378
Lower Six	T	155	399	1033	1230	411	0	0	0	3228
	M	51	144	400	488	186	0	0	0	1269
	F	104	255	633	742	225	0	0	0	1959
Upper Six	T	0	4	92	740	1627	0	0	0	2463
	M	0	2	31	295	716	0	0	0	1044
	F	0	2	61	445	911	0	0	0	1419

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.8.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	26394	514	833	203	261	139	434	277	27922	1133	29055
	M	13681	275	458	110	152	70	232	132	14523	587	15110
	F	12713	239	375	93	109	69	202	145	13399	546	13945
Pre-Primary	T	2967	66	105	8	22	12	62	43	3156	129	3285
	M	1573	30	61	5	13	4	27	23	1674	62	1736
	F	1394	36	44	3	9	8	35	20	1482	67	1549
Primary	T	23427	448	728	195	239	127	372	234	24766	1004	25770
	M	12108	245	397	105	139	66	205	109	12849	525	13374
	F	11319	203	331	90	100	61	167	125	11917	479	12396
Year 1	T	3380	68	119	19	37	18	51	38	3587	143	3730
	M	1735	40	63	9	26	7	34	17	1858	73	1931
	F	1645	28	56	10	11	11	17	21	1729	70	1799
Year 2	T	3750	72	118	20	31	13	57	42	3956	147	4103
	M	1930	34	72	12	19	4	32	19	2053	69	2122
	F	1820	38	46	8	12	9	25	23	1903	78	1981
Year 3	T	3926	63	100	38	37	15	47	37	4110	153	4263
	M	2008	35	53	21	19	9	21	14	2101	79	2180
	F	1918	28	47	17	18	6	26	23	2009	74	2083
Year 4	T	4151	77	138	28	33	16	74	30	4396	151	4547
	M	2110	37	68	16	18	10	41	15	2237	78	2315
	F	2041	40	70	12	15	6	33	15	2159	73	2232
Year 5	T	4079	77	139	51	45	25	47	46	4310	199	4509
	M	2147	39	71	26	24	15	27	27	2269	107	2376
	F	1932	38	68	25	21	10	20	19	2041	92	2133
Year 6	T	4141	91	114	39	56	40	96	41	4407	211	4618
	M	2178	60	70	21	33	21	50	17	2331	119	2450
	F	1963	31	44	18	23	19	46	24	2076	92	2168

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.8.2 SECONDARY

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	29024	434	1129	129	946	366	452	224	31551	1153	32704
	M	15676	235	575	72	506	203	244	120	17001	630	17631
	F	13348	199	554	57	440	163	208	104	14550	523	15073
Year 7	T	5494	103	217	23	185	69	78	60	5974	255	6229
	M	2882	59	102	14	96	44	44	30	3124	147	3271
	F	2612	44	115	9	89	25	34	30	2850	108	2958
Year 8	T	5203	72	195	28	202	71	92	49	5692	220	5912
	M	2749	36	108	17	106	34	51	31	3014	118	3132
	F	2454	36	87	11	96	37	41	18	2678	102	2780
Year 9	T	5155	60	188	12	173	78	85	47	5601	197	5798
	M	2720	34	102	3	93	46	48	20	2963	103	3066
	F	2435	26	86	9	80	32	37	27	2638	94	2732
Year 10	T	5242	119	204	35	195	80	85	41	5726	275	6001
	M	2780	67	83	17	91	39	44	17	2998	140	3138
	F	2462	52	121	18	104	41	41	24	2728	135	2863
Year 11	T	6116	63	240	30	154	59	85	24	6595	176	6771
	M	3439	27	131	20	97	34	48	19	3715	100	3815
	F	2677	36	109	10	57	25	37	5	2880	76	2956
Secondary 5	T	1814	17	85	1	37	9	27	3	1963	30	1993
	M	1106	12	49	1	23	6	9	3	1187	22	1209
	F	708	5	36	0	14	3	18	0	776	8	784

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.8.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	4460	81	143	13	585	287	45	77	5233	458	5691
	M	1766	35	53	3	264	133	18	41	2101	212	2313
	F	2694	46	90	10	321	154	27	36	3132	246	3378
Lower Six	T	2474	47	93	10	349	173	32	50	2948	280	3228
	M	944	19	31	3	151	80	15	26	1141	128	1269
	F	1530	28	62	7	198	93	17	24	1807	152	1959
Upper Six	T	1986	34	50	3	236	114	13	27	2285	178	2463
	M	822	16	22	0	113	53	3	15	960	84	1044
	F	1164	18	28	3	123	61	10	12	1325	94	1419

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.9 TEACHERS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Level												Total		
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	247	14	233	2866	744	2122	3230	981	2249	513	193	320	6856	1932	4924
Citizens	233	10	223	2785	714	2071	3030	893	2137	422	126	296	6470	1743	4727
Non-Citizens	14	4	10	81	30	51	200	88	112	91	67	24	386	189	197
Academic Qualification	247	14	233	2866	744	2122	3230	981	2249	513	193	320	6856	1932	4924
PhD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	3	3	7	3	4
Master	11	2	9	113	13	100	182	45	137	217	80	137	523	140	383
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	73	5	68	1174	295	879	2593	775	1818	288	109	179	4128	1184	2944
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	69	4	65	770	218	552	209	63	146	2	1	1	1050	286	764
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	52	1	51	411	102	309	190	72	118	0	0	0	653	175	478
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	23	1	22	190	58	132	36	17	19	0	0	0	249	76	173
BC GCE O Level	19	1	18	204	58	146	19	9	10	0	0	0	242	68	174
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	247	14	233	2866	744	2122	3230	981	2249	513	193	320	6856	1932	4924
Trained Teachers	246	14	232	2852	741	2111	3154	957	2197	475	178	297	6727	1890	4837
Untrained Teachers	1	0	1	14	3	11	76	24	52	38	15	23	129	42	87
Terms of Service	247	14	233	2866	744	2122	3230	981	2249	513	193	320	6856	1932	4924
Permanent	187	8	179	2268	623	1645	1981	614	1367	329	103	226	4765	1348	3417
Probation	20	1	19	298	63	235	675	192	483	49	10	39	1042	266	776
Month to Month	20	0	20	134	8	126	126	18	108	14	0	14	294	26	268
Daily Paid	8	1	7	93	25	68	249	68	181	30	13	17	380	107	273
Contract	12	4	8	73	25	48	43	20	23	64	50	14	192	99	93
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	69	87	27	17	10	183	86	97

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.10 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	247	14	233	2866	744	2122	3230	981	2249	513	193	320	6856	1932	4924
24 and below	4	0	4	65	15	50	47	21	26	8	1	7	124	37	87
25 - 29	53	6	47	585	171	414	741	179	562	110	27	83	1489	383	1106
30 -34	55	1	54	784	205	579	1067	343	724	112	32	80	2018	581	1437
35 - 39	27	5	22	432	117	315	593	154	439	80	20	60	1132	296	836
40 - 44	20	0	20	379	82	297	291	93	198	59	27	32	749	202	547
45 - 49	24	2	22	231	54	177	202	60	142	45	20	25	502	136	366
50 - 54	54	0	54	321	88	233	202	91	111	45	24	21	622	203	419
55 and above	10	0	10	69	12	57	87	40	47	54	42	12	220	94	126

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS
AFFAIRS**

2

.

2

N

O

I

T

C

E

S

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level				
	Pre-Primary	Primary	Secondary	Sixth Form	Total
Total	a	4	2	1	7
BRUNEI MUARA	a	1	2	1	4
TUTONG	a	1 ⁽ⁱ⁾	0	0	1
BELAIT	a	1	0	0	1
TEMBURONG	a	1	0	0	1

2.2.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	a	a	a	142	31	111	334	119	215	59	15	44	535	165	370
BRUNEI MUARA	a	a	a	103	15	88	169	55	114	59	15	44	331	85	246
TUTONG	a	a	a	17	10	7	165	64	101	0	0	0	182	74	108
BELAIT	a	a	a	10	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	6
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	12	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	10

2.2.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	a	a	a	1049	481	568	1599	687	912	334	144	190	2982	1312	1670
BRUNEI MUARA	a	a	a	789	312	477	1052	140	912	334	144	190	2175	596	1579
TUTONG	a	a	a	106	106	0	547	547	0	0	0	0	653	653	0
BELAIT	a	a	a	99	40	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	40	59
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	55	23	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	23	32

Note :

⁽ⁱ⁾ One (1) Government Arabic School conducts both Preparatory and Secondary Levels.

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	CLS	Students			Teachers		
		T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	140	2982	1312	1670	535	165	370
Primary	48	1049	481	568	142	31	111
Year 5	25	541	227	314			
Year 6	23	508	254	254			
Secondary	75	1599	687	912	334	119	215
Year 7	20	457	211	246			
Year 8	18	399	168	231			
Year 9	13	273	77	196			
Year 10	14	268	124	144			
Year 11	0	0	0	0			
Secondary 5	10	202	107	95			
Sixth Form	17	334	144	190	59	15	44
Lower Sixth	11	209	89	120			
Upper Sixth	6	125	55	70			

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

2.2.5.1 PRIMARY

District	Level												Total
	Year 5						Year 6						
	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	
Total	25	541	227	314	23	508	254	254	48	1049	481	568	
BRUNEI MUARA	19	400	137	263	18	389	175	214	37	789	312	477	
TUTONG	2	51	51	0	2	55	55	0	4	106	106	0	
BELAIT	2	53	22	31	2	46	18	28	4	99	40	59	
TEMBURONG	2	37	17	20	1	18	6	12	3	55	23	32	

2.2.5.2 SECONDARY

District	Level																				Total							
	Year 7				Year 8				Year 9				Year 10				Year 11								Secondary 5			
	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F
Total	20	457	211	246	18	399	168	231	13	273	77	196	14	268	124	144	0	0	0	0	10	202	107	95	75	1599	687	912
BRUNEI MUARA	13	289	43	246	12	266	35	231	10	217	21	196	9	171	27	144	0	0	0	0	6	109	14	95	50	1052	140	912
TUTONG	7	168	168	0	6	133	133	0	3	56	56	0	5	97	97	0	0	0	0	4	93	93	0	25	547	547	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.2.5.3 SIXTH FORM

District	Level																Total				
	Sixth Form																				
	Lower Sixth						'Aliyah Qiraat (Year 1)						Upper Sixth				'Aliyah Qiraat (Year 2)				
	C	T	M	F	C	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M
Total	11	195	79	116	0	14	10	4	6	113	45	68	0	12	10	2	17	334	144	190	
BRUNEI MUARA	11	195	79	116	0	14	10	4	6	113	45	68	0	12	10	2	17	334	144	190	
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	CLS	New			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	140	2949	1284	1665	33	28	5	2982	1312	1670
Primary	48	1049	481	568	0	0	0	1049	481	568
Year 5	25	541	227	314	0	0	0	541	227	314
Year 6	23	508	254	254	0	0	0	508	254	254
Secondary	75	1566	659	907	33	28	5	1599	687	912
Year 7	20	453	207	246	4	4	0	457	211	246
Year 8	18	397	166	231	2	2	0	399	168	231
Year 9	13	269	75	194	4	2	2	273	77	196
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	38	16	22	0	0	0	38	16	22
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	38	5	33	2	1	1	40	6	34
General Programme (2 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	1	26	0	26	0	0	0	26	0	26
General Programme (3 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	8	167	54	113	2	1	1	169	55	114
Year 10	14	268	124	144	0	0	0	268	124	144
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	39	16	23	0	0	0	39	16	23
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	36	10	26	0	0	0	36	10	26
General Programme (2 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	1	26	0	26	0	0	0	26	0	26
General Programme (3 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	9	167	98	69	0	0	0	167	98	69
Year 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Programme (2 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Programme (3 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Secondary 5	10	179	87	92	23	20	3	202	107	95
Science	2	34	5	29	0	0	0	34	5	29
Arab	8	145	82	63	23	20	3	168	102	66
Sixth Form	17	334	144	190	0	0	0	334	144	190
Lower Six	11	209	89	120	0	0	0	209	89	120
Science	3	46	17	29	0	0	0	46	17	29
Arab	8	149	62	87	0	0	0	149	62	87
Diploma 'Aliyah Qiraat (Year 1)	0	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Upper Six	6	125	55	70	0	0	0	125	55	70
Science	2	28	17	11	0	0	0	28	17	11
Arab	4	85	28	57	0	0	0	85	28	57
Diploma 'Aliyah Qiraat (Year 2)	0	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.2.7.1 PRIMARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)						Total
		≤ 9	9	10	11	12	≥ 13	
Total	T	1	127	495	332	94	0	1049
	M	0	73	230	144	34	0	481
	F	1	54	265	188	60	0	568
Year 5	T	1	98	296	140	6	0	541
	M	0	45	96	81	5	0	227
	F	1	53	200	59	1	0	314
Year 6	T	0	29	199	192	88	0	508
	M	0	28	134	63	29	0	254
	F	0	1	65	129	59	0	254

2.2.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Total	T	5	126	349	461	264	242	127	25	1599
	M	3	54	132	176	111	120	73	18	687
	F	2	72	217	285	153	122	54	7	912
Year 7	T	5	119	176	139	15	3	0	0	457
	M	3	51	77	70	8	2	0	0	211
	F	2	68	99	69	7	1	0	0	246
Year 8	T	0	4	92	193	92	15	3	0	399
	M	0	1	34	75	44	11	3	0	168
	F	0	3	58	118	48	4	0	0	231
Year 9	T	0	3	81	125	55	6	2	1	273
	M	0	2	21	29	17	6	1	1	77
	F	0	1	60	96	38	0	1	0	196
Year 10	T	0	0	0	3	67	125	65	8	268
	M	0	0	0	1	25	57	36	5	124
	F	0	0	0	2	42	68	29	3	144
Year 11	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Secondary 5	T	0	0	0	1	35	93	57	16	202
	M	0	0	0	1	17	44	33	12	107
	F	0	0	0	0	18	49	24	4	95

2.2.7.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	2	40	106	163	14	7	2	334
	M	0	1	13	43	69	10	6	2	144
	F	0	1	27	63	94	4	1	0	190
Lower Six	T	0	2	40	105	50	7	4	1	209
	M	0	1	13	43	23	5	3	1	89
	F	0	1	27	62	27	2	1	0	120
Upper Six	T	0	0	0	1	113	7	3	1	125
	M	0	0	0	0	46	5	3	1	55
	F	0	0	0	1	67	2	0	0	70

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	2927	32	8	0	7	1	7	0	2949	33	2982
	M	1299	6	2	0	2	0	3	0	1306	6	1312
	F	1628	26	6	0	5	1	4	0	1643	27	1670
Primary	T	1038	2	5	0	4	0	0	0	1047	2	1049
	M	480	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	1	481
	F	558	1	5	0	4	0	0	0	567	1	568
Year 5	T	532	1	5	0	3	0	0	0	540	1	541
	M	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	0	227
	F	305	1	5	0	3	0	0	0	313	1	314
Year 6	T	506	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	507	1	508
	M	253	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	1	254
	F	253	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	254	0	254
Secondary	T	1557	28	3	0	3	1	7	0	1570	29	1599
	M	676	4	2	0	2	0	3	0	683	4	687
	F	881	24	1	0	1	1	4	0	887	25	912
Year 7	T	448	5	1	0	2	0	1	0	452	5	457
	M	208	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	210	1	211
	F	240	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	242	4	246
Year 8	T	384	12	0	0	1	1	1	0	386	13	399
	M	166	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	168	0	168
	F	218	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	218	13	231
Year 9	T	268	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	269	4	273
	M	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	1	77
	F	192	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	193	3	196
Year 10	T	258	6	1	0	0	0	3	0	262	6	268
	M	120	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	122	2	124
	F	138	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	140	4	144
Year 11	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Secondary 5	T	199	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	201	1	202
	M	106	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107
	F	93	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	94	1	95
Sixth Form	T	332	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	2	334
	M	143	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	1	144
	F	189	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	1	190
Lower Six	T	208	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	1	209
	M	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	1	89
	F	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120
Upper Six	T	124	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	1	125
	M	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
	F	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	1	70

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.9 TEACHERS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Level												Total		
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary ⁽ⁱ⁾			Sixth Form					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	a	a	a	142	31	111	334	119	215	59	15	44	535	165	370
Citizens	a	a	a	140	31	109	294	91	203	51	8	43	485	130	355
Non-Citizens	a	a	a	2	0	2	40	28	12	8	7	1	50	35	15
Academic Qualification	a	a	a	142	31	111	334	119	215	59	15	44	535	165	370
PhD	a	a	a	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Master	a	a	a	3	0	3	22	4	18	7	5	2	32	9	23
Post Graduate	a	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	a	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	a	a	a	116	23	93	278	96	182	51	9	42	445	128	317
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	a	a	a	3	0	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	6	1	5
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	a	a	a	7	1	6	10	5	5	1	1	0	18	7	11
City and Guilds	a	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	a	a	a	11	6	5	11	9	2	0	0	0	22	15	7
BC GCE O Level	a	a	a	2	1	1	5	1	4	0	0	0	7	2	5
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	a	a	a	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Others	a	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	a	a	a	142	31	111	334	119	215	59	15	44	535	165	370
Trained Teachers	a	a	a	137	30	107	329	114	215	59	15	44	525	159	366
Untrained Teachers	a	a	a	5	1	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	10	6	4
Terms of Service	a	a	a	142	31	111	334	119	215	59	15	44	535	165	370
Permanent	a	a	a	127	30	97	242	78	164	51	8	43	420	116	304
Probation	a	a	a	4	0	4	28	6	22	0	0	0	32	6	26
Month to Month	a	a	a	1	0	1	5	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	6
Daily Paid	a	a	a	9	1	8	16	5	11	0	0	0	25	6	19
Contract	a	a	a	1	0	1	43	30	13	8	7	1	52	37	15
CFBT	a	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note :

⁽ⁱ⁾ includes the number of teachers teaching both Primary and Secondary Levels.

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.10 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary ⁽ⁱ⁾			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	a	a	a	142	31	111	334	119	215	59	15	44	535	165	370
24 and below	a	a	a	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
25 - 29	a	a	a	29	3	26	62	19	43	16	3	13	107	25	82
30 -34	a	a	a	40	9	31	81	21	60	6	1	5	127	31	96
35 - 39	a	a	a	49	13	36	69	26	43	9	2	7	127	41	86
40 - 44	a	a	a	21	6	15	61	27	34	10	0	10	92	33	59
45 - 49	a	a	a	2	0	2	28	10	18	7	3	4	37	13	24
50 - 54	a	a	a	1	0	1	14	6	8	5	1	4	20	7	13
55 and above	a	a	a	0	0	0	18	10	8	6	5	1	24	15	9

Note :

⁽ⁱ⁾ includes the number of teachers teaching both Primary and Secondary levels.

EDUCATION STATISTICS ON PRIVATE SCHOOLS

S

E

C

T

I

O

N

2

.

3

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.3.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level				
	Pre-Primary	Primary	Secondary	Sixth Form	Total
Total	x⁽ⁱ⁾	79	x⁽ⁱ⁾	x⁽ⁱ⁾	79
BRUNEI MUARA	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	54	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	54
TUTONG	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	8	0	0	8
BELAIT	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	15	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	0	15
TEMBURONG	x ⁽ⁱ⁾	2	0	0	2

2.3.2 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	716	44	672	1030	205	825	463	182	281	x ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	x ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	x ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	2209	431	1778
BRUNEI MUARA	540	33	507	721	150	571	351	139	212	x ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	x ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	x ⁽ⁱⁱ⁾	1612	322	1290
TUTONG	39	1	38	85	13	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	14	110
BELAIT	128	10	118	206	38	168	112	43	69	0	0	0	446	91	355
TEMBURONG	9	0	9	18	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	4	23

2.3.2 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	9810	4982	4828	15934	8211	7723	5722	3034	2688	382	183	199	31848	16410	15438
BRUNEI MUARA	7443	3815	3628	12155	6275	5880	4234	2308	1926	382	183	199	24214	12581	11633
TUTONG	756	362	394	885	457	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	1641	819	822
BELAIT	1519	754	765	2783	1423	1360	1488	726	762	0	0	0	5790	2903	2887
TEMBURONG	92	51	41	111	56	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	107	96

Note:

x⁽ⁱ⁾ Included in the total number of Primary Schools.

x⁽ⁱⁱ⁾ Included in the total number of Secondary Teachers.

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.3.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	CLS	Students			Teachers		
		T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1513	31848	16410	15438	2209	431	1778
Primary	1259	25744	13193	12551	1746	249	1497
Pre-Primary	486	9810	4982	4828	716	44	672
Kindergarten 1	142	2641	1365	1276			
Kindergarten 2	175	3748	1868	1880			
Kindergarten 3	169	3421	1749	1672			
Primary	773	15934	8211	7723	1030	205	825
Year 1	154	3173	1634	1539			
Year 2	145	2990	1545	1445			
Year 3	131	2678	1366	1312			
Year 4	117	2314	1231	1083			
Year 5	116	2454	1262	1192			
Year 6	110	2325	1173	1152			
Secondary	229	5722	3034	2688	463	182	281
Year 7	47	1282	680	602			
Year 8	45	1214	646	568			
Year 9	46	1084	549	535			
Year 10	49	1076	602	474			
Year 11	42	1033	543	490			
Secondary 5	0	33	14	19			
Sixth Form	25	382	183	199	x	x	x
Lower Six	14	209	99	110			
Upper Six	11	173	84	89			

Note:

x - Included in the total number of Secondary Teachers.

2.3.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

2.3.5.1 PRE-PRIMARY

2.3.5.2 PRIMARY

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.3.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

2.3.5.3 SECONDARY

District	Level																				Total												
	Year 7				Year 8				Year 9				Year 10				Year 11					Secondary 5											
	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F	C	T	M	F		C	T	M	F								
Total	47	1282	680	602		45	1214	646	568		46	1084	549	535		49	1076	602	474		42	1033	543	490	0	33	14	19		229	5722	3034	2688
BRUNEI MUARA	31	907	496	411		33	867	487	380		32	823	422	401		34	844	465	379		30	783	432	351	0	10	6	4		161	4234	2308	1926
TUTONG	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BELAIT	16	375	184	191		12	347	159	188		14	261	127	134		15	232	137	95		12	250	111	139	0	23	8	15		70	1488	726	762
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

2.3.5.4 SIXTH FORM

District	Level										Total									
	Lower Six					Upper Six					Sixth Form					Total				
	C	T	M	F		C	T	M	F		C	T	M	F		C	T	M	F	
Total	14	209	99	110		11	173	84	89		25	382	183	199		25	382	183	199	
BRUNEI MUARA	14	209	99	110		11	173	84	89		25	382	183	199		25	382	183	199	
TUTONG	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	
BELAIT	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.3.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	CLS	New			Repeaters			Total		
		T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1513	31804	16389	15415	46	21	25	31848	16410	15438
Primary	1259	25733	13186	12547	13	7	6	25744	13193	12551
Pre-Primary	486	9810	4982	4828	0	0	0	9810	4982	4828
Kindergarten 1	142	2641	1365	1276	0	0	0	2641	1365	1276
Kindergarten 2	175	3748	1868	1880	0	0	0	3748	1868	1880
Kindergarten 3	169	3421	1749	1672	0	0	0	3421	1749	1672
Primary	773	15921	8204	7717	13	7	6	15934	8211	7723
Year 1	154	3170	1631	1539	3	3	0	3173	1634	1539
Year 2	145	2989	1545	1444	1	0	1	2990	1545	1445
Year 3	131	2674	1364	1310	4	2	2	2678	1366	1312
Year 4	117	2310	1229	1081	4	2	2	2314	1231	1083
Year 5	116	2453	1262	1191	1	0	1	2454	1262	1192
Year 6	110	2325	1173	1152	0	0	0	2325	1173	1152
Secondary	229	5689	3020	2669	33	14	19	5722	3034	2688
Year 7	47	1282	680	602	0	0	0	1282	680	602
Year 8	45	1214	646	568	0	0	0	1214	646	568
Year 9	46	1084	549	535	0	0	0	1084	549	535
General Programme (2 Yrs - Science Stream)	5	101	34	67	0	0	0	101	34	67
General Programme (3 Yrs - Science Stream)	25	542	277	265	0	0	0	542	277	265
General Programme (3 Yrs - Art Stream)	16	441	238	203	0	0	0	441	238	203
Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 10	49	1076	602	474	0	0	0	1076	602	474
General Programme (2 Yrs - Science Stream)	8	149	76	73	0	0	0	149	76	73
General Programme (3 Yrs - Science Stream)	26	562	293	269	0	0	0	562	293	269
General Programme (3 Yrs - Art Stream)	15	365	233	132	0	0	0	365	233	132
Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 11	42	1033	543	490	0	0	0	1033	543	490
General Programme (2 Yrs - Science Stream)	2	41	15	26	0	0	0	41	15	26
General Programme (3 Yrs - Science Stream)	26	579	295	284	0	0	0	579	295	284
General Programme (3 Yrs - Art Stream)	14	413	233	180	0	0	0	413	233	180
Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Secondary 5	0	0	0	0	33	14	19	33	14	19
Science	0	0	0	0	14	6	8	14	6	8
Art	0	0	0	0	19	8	11	19	8	11
Sixth Form	25	382	183	199	0	0	0	382	183	199
Lower Six	14	209	99	110	0	0	0	209	99	110
Upper Six	11	173	84	89	0	0	0	173	84	89

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.3.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.3.7.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)										Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	≥ 11	
Total	T	323	2319	3385	3505	3359	2942	2871	2691	2494	1855	25744
	M	178	1197	1684	1769	1722	1532	1474	1369	1293	975	13193
	F	145	1122	1701	1736	1637	1410	1397	1322	1201	880	12551
Pre-Primary	T	323	2319	3360	3132	654	22	0	0	0	0	9810
	M	178	1197	1670	1590	332	15	0	0	0	0	4982
	F	145	1122	1690	1542	322	7	0	0	0	0	4828
Kindergarten 1	T	323	1942	374	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2641
	M	178	996	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1365
	F	145	946	183	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1276
Kindergarten 2	T	0	377	2688	666	13	4	0	0	0	0	3748
	M	0	201	1314	342	8	3	0	0	0	0	1868
	F	0	176	1374	324	5	1	0	0	0	0	1880
Kindergarten 3	T	0	0	298	2464	641	18	0	0	0	0	3421
	M	0	0	165	1248	324	12	0	0	0	0	1749
	F	0	0	133	1216	317	6	0	0	0	0	1672
Primary	T	0	0	25	373	2705	2920	2871	2691	2494	1855	15934
	M	0	0	14	179	1390	1517	1474	1369	1293	975	8211
	F	0	0	11	194	1315	1403	1397	1322	1201	880	7723
Year 1	T	0	0	25	345	2397	380	23	1	0	2	3173
	M	0	0	14	164	1236	204	14	1	0	1	1634
	F	0	0	11	181	1161	176	9	0	0	1	1539
Year 2	T	0	0	0	28	283	2213	451	12	1	2	2990
	M	0	0	0	15	147	1138	237	7	1	0	1545
	F	0	0	0	13	136	1075	214	5	0	2	1445
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	25	298	1971	361	20	3	2678
	M	0	0	0	0	7	163	997	182	15	2	1366
	F	0	0	0	0	18	135	974	179	5	1	1312
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	29	416	1594	251	24	2314
	M	0	0	0	0	0	12	219	854	131	15	1231
	F	0	0	0	0	0	17	197	740	120	9	1083
Year 5	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	676	1569	199	2454
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	311	835	109	1262
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	365	734	90	1192
Year 6	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	653	1625	2325
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	311	848	1173
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	342	777	1152

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.3.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.3.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Total	T	315	1218	1074	1136	1038	696	200	45	5722
	M	161	651	545	604	543	383	120	27	3034
	F	154	567	529	532	495	313	80	18	2688
Year 7	T	311	772	177	16	2	3	0	1	1282
	M	160	407	95	13	2	2	0	1	680
	F	151	365	82	3	0	1	0	0	602
Year 8	T	3	440	573	175	15	5	2	1	1214
	M	1	243	291	99	6	3	2	1	646
	F	2	197	282	76	9	2	0	0	568
Year 9	T	1	6	315	612	137	12	1	0	1084
	M	0	1	155	313	73	6	1	0	549
	F	1	5	160	299	64	6	0	0	535
Year 10	T	0	0	8	326	587	126	23	6	1076
	M	0	0	3	177	320	82	18	2	602
	F	0	0	5	149	267	44	5	4	474
Year 11	T	0	0	1	7	288	538	162	37	1033
	M	0	0	1	2	138	286	93	23	543
	F	0	0	0	5	150	252	69	14	490
Secondary 5	T	0	0	0	0	9	12	12	0	33
	M	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	0	14
	F	0	0	0	0	5	8	6	0	19

2.3.7.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	5	106	173	98	0	0	0	382
	M	0	2	57	86	38	0	0	0	183
	F	0	3	49	87	60	0	0	0	199
Lower Six	T	0	5	103	79	22	0	0	0	209
	M	0	2	56	33	8	0	0	0	99
	F	0	3	47	46	14	0	0	0	110
Upper Six	T	0	0	3	94	76	0	0	0	173
	M	0	0	1	53	30	0	0	0	84
	F	0	0	2	41	46	0	0	0	89

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.3.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.3.8.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	17467	515	399	159	2056	2251	190	2707	20112	5632	25744
	M	8984	277	201	76	1058	1154	95	1348	10338	2855	13193
	F	8483	238	198	83	998	1097	95	1359	9774	2777	12551
Pre-Primary	T	7203	211	139	52	660	604	80	861	8082	1728	9810
	M	3681	104	70	27	354	293	37	416	4142	840	4982
	F	3522	107	69	25	306	311	43	445	3940	888	4828
Kindergarten 1	T	1987	44	36	11	172	145	25	221	2220	421	2641
	M	1011	22	24	6	100	80	11	111	1146	219	1365
	F	976	22	12	5	72	65	14	110	1074	202	1276
Kindergarten 2	T	2748	104	60	10	243	218	21	344	3072	676	3748
	M	1377	52	27	7	123	96	9	177	1536	332	1868
	F	1371	52	33	3	120	122	12	167	1536	344	1880
Kindergarten 3	T	2468	63	43	31	245	241	34	296	2790	631	3421
	M	1293	30	19	14	131	117	17	128	1460	289	1749
	F	1175	33	24	17	114	124	17	168	1330	342	1672
Primary	T	10264	304	260	107	1396	1647	110	1846	12030	3904	15934
	M	5303	173	131	49	704	861	58	932	6196	2015	8211
	F	4961	131	129	58	692	786	52	914	5834	1889	7723
Year 1	T	2224	53	39	14	234	246	27	336	2524	649	3173
	M	1152	27	19	10	112	119	18	177	1301	333	1634
	F	1072	26	20	4	122	127	9	159	1223	316	1539
Year 2	T	2010	56	55	17	261	262	21	308	2347	643	2990
	M	1040	29	32	6	131	140	8	159	1211	334	1545
	F	970	27	23	11	130	122	13	149	1136	309	1445
Year 3	T	1779	52	50	24	207	250	12	304	2048	630	2678
	M	927	32	24	12	96	121	6	148	1053	313	1366
	F	852	20	26	12	111	129	6	156	995	317	1312
Year 4	T	1419	42	43	18	216	266	14	296	1692	622	2314
	M	756	26	20	6	114	140	9	160	899	332	1231
	F	663	16	23	12	102	126	5	136	793	290	1083
Year 5	T	1466	60	26	22	235	324	19	302	1746	708	2454
	M	750	36	13	9	128	183	6	137	897	365	1262
	F	716	24	13	13	107	141	13	165	849	343	1192
Year 6	T	1366	41	47	12	243	299	17	300	1673	652	2325
	M	678	23	23	6	123	158	11	151	835	338	1173
	F	688	18	24	6	120	141	6	149	838	314	1152

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.3.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.3.8.2 SECONDARY

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	2172	145	89	42	796	1289	61	1128	3118	2604	5722
	M	1180	71	46	17	443	659	30	588	1699	1335	3034
	F	992	74	43	25	353	630	31	540	1419	1269	2688
Year 7	T	502	27	26	18	191	254	12	252	731	551	1282
	M	281	12	13	8	100	131	5	130	399	281	680
	F	221	15	13	10	91	123	7	122	332	270	602
Year 8	T	452	44	16	15	160	277	10	240	638	576	1214
	M	240	21	9	7	98	135	5	131	352	294	646
	F	212	23	7	8	62	142	5	109	286	282	568
Year 9	T	419	34	13	5	155	236	16	206	603	481	1084
	M	218	15	7	1	74	119	8	107	307	242	549
	F	201	19	6	4	81	117	8	99	296	239	535
Year 10	T	368	18	13	2	143	284	9	239	533	543	1076
	M	210	10	8	1	86	154	6	127	310	292	602
	F	158	8	5	1	57	130	3	112	223	251	474
Year 11	T	405	21	21	2	143	236	14	191	583	450	1033
	M	221	13	9	0	83	118	6	93	319	224	543
	F	184	8	12	2	60	118	8	98	264	226	490
Secondary 5	T	26	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	30	3	33
	M	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	12	2	14
	F	16	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	18	1	19

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.3.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.3.8.3 SIXTH FORM

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	157	7	0	0	44	56	3	115	204	178	382
	M	62	2	0	0	26	35	1	57	89	94	183
	F	95	5	0	0	18	21	2	58	115	84	199
Lower Six	T	88	4	0	0	29	28	2	58	119	90	209
	M	33	2	0	0	17	18	1	28	51	48	99
	F	55	2	0	0	12	10	1	30	68	42	110
Upper Six	T	69	3	0	0	15	28	1	57	85	88	173
	M	29	0	0	0	9	17	0	29	38	46	84
	F	40	3	0	0	6	11	1	28	47	42	89

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.3.9 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Level												Total		
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	x	x	x	2209	431	1778	x	x	x	x	x	x	2209	431	1778
Citizens	x	x	x	1116	106	1010	x	x	x	x	x	x	1116	106	1010
Non-Citizens	x	x	x	1093	325	768	x	x	x	x	x	x	1093	325	768
Academic Qualification	x	x	x	2209	431	1778	x	x	x	x	x	x	2209	431	1778
PhD	x	x	x	10	5	5	x	x	x	x	x	x	10	5	5
Master	x	x	x	188	57	131	x	x	x	x	x	x	188	57	131
Post Graduate	x	x	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0
MBBS	x	x	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0
Bachelor	x	x	x	829	247	582	x	x	x	x	x	x	829	247	582
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	x	x	x	242	31	211	x	x	x	x	x	x	242	31	211
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	x	x	x	97	21	76	x	x	x	x	x	x	97	21	76
City and Guilds	x	x	x	4	2	2	x	x	x	x	x	x	4	2	2
BC GCE A Level	x	x	x	198	27	171	x	x	x	x	x	x	198	27	171
BC GCE O Level	x	x	x	584	38	546	x	x	x	x	x	x	584	38	546
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	x	x	x	57	3	54	x	x	x	x	x	x	57	3	54
Others	x	x	x	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	x	x	x	2209	431	1778	x	x	x	x	x	x	2209	431	1778
Trained Teachers	x	x	x	1250	322	928	x	x	x	x	x	x	1250	322	928
Untrained Teachers	x	x	x	959	109	850	x	x	x	x	x	x	959	109	850

Note:

x - Included in the total number of Primary teachers.

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.3.10 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Level														
	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Sixth Form			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	x	x	x	2209	431	1778	x	x	x	x	x	x	2209	431	1778
24 and below	x	x	x	205	20	185	x	x	x	x	x	x	205	20	185
25 - 29	x	x	x	319	49	270	x	x	x	x	x	x	319	49	270
30 -34	x	x	x	332	44	288	x	x	x	x	x	x	332	44	288
35 - 39	x	x	x	383	84	299	x	x	x	x	x	x	383	84	299
40 - 44	x	x	x	364	94	270	x	x	x	x	x	x	364	94	270
45 - 49	x	x	x	256	54	202	x	x	x	x	x	x	256	54	202
50 - 54	x	x	x	218	52	166	x	x	x	x	x	x	218	52	166
55 and above	x	x	x	132	34	98	x	x	x	x	x	x	132	34	98

Note:

x - Included in the total number of Primary teachers.

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
VOCATIONAL/
TECHNICAL AND
TERTIARY LEVEL**

**P
A
R
T**

2

EDUCATION STATISTICS SUMMARY

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2012

Ministry / Sector	Level		
	Vocational / Technical	Tertiary	Total
Total	11	7	18
MOE	7	4	11
MORA	0	1	1
MOCYS	1	0	1
PMO	1	0	1
BPS	2	2	4

Figure 1.1a Number of Schools by Level, 2012

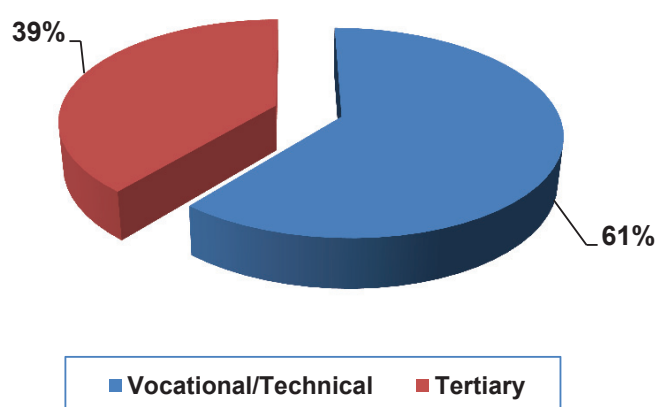
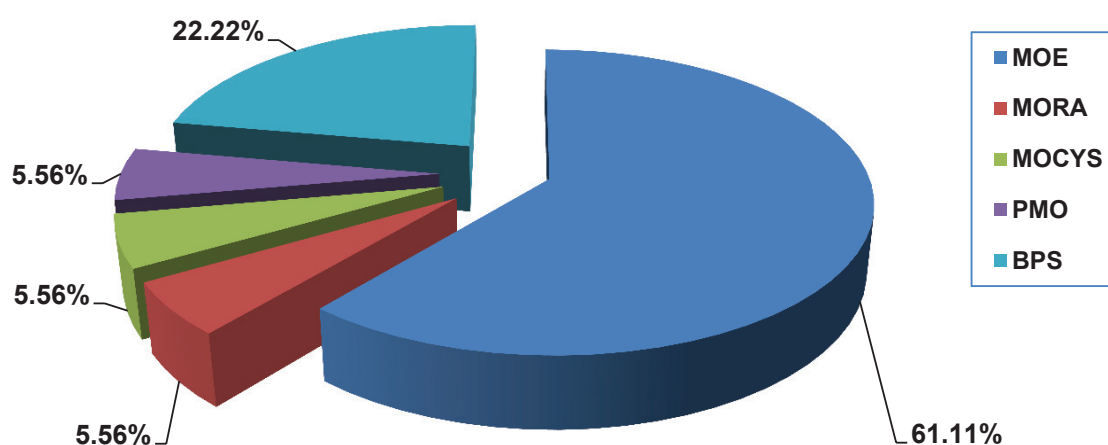


Figure 1.1b Number of Schools by Ministry/Sector, 2012



Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2012

Ministry/ Sector	Level								
	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	593	286	307	709	382	327	1302	668	634
MOE	464	237	227	621	334	287	1085	571	514
MORA	0	0	0	36	19	17	36	19	17
MOCYS	53	28	25	0	0	0	53	28	25
PMO	18	8	10	0	0	0	18	8	10
BPS	58	13	45	52	29	23	110	42	68

Figure 1.2a Number of Teachers by Level, 2012

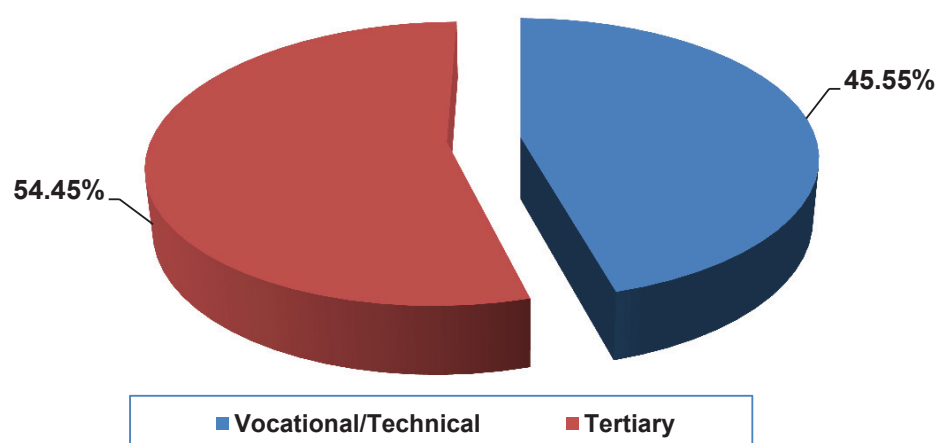
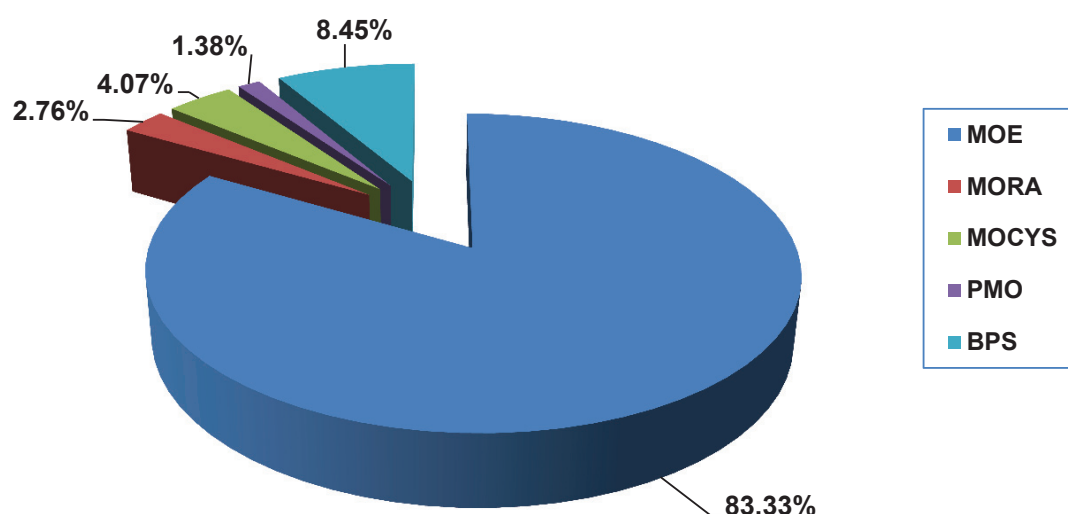


Figure 1.2b Number of Teachers by Ministry/Sector, 2012



Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2012

Ministry/ Sector	Level								
	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	5964	3005	2959	9042	3499	5543	15006	6504	8502
MOE	3967	2110	1857	6940	2547	4393	10907	4657	6250
MORA	0	0	0	648	217	431	648	217	431
MOCYS	304	153	151	0	0	0	304	153	151
PMO	40	12	28	0	0	0	40	12	28
BPS	1653	730	923	1454	735	719	3107	1465	1642

Figure 1.3a Number of Students by Level, 2012

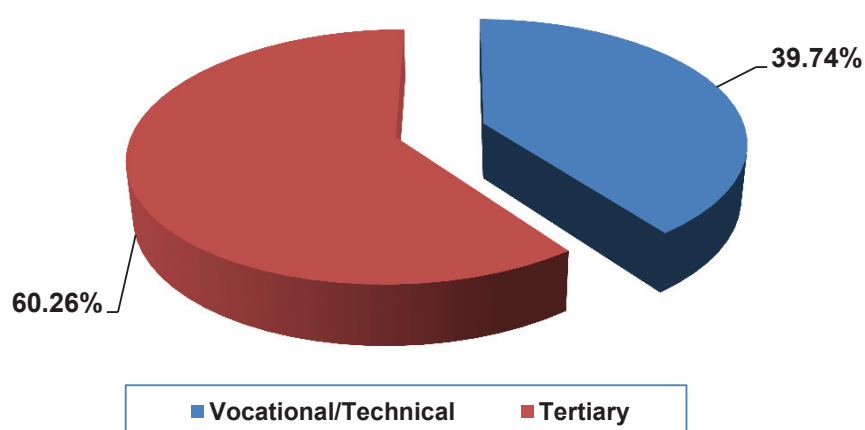
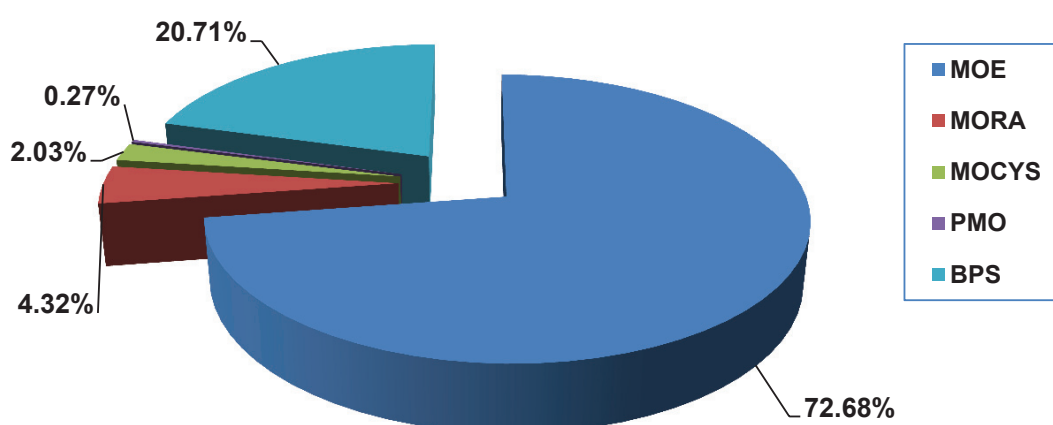


Figure 1.3b Number of Students by Ministry/Sector, 2012



Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	Students			Teachers		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	15006	6504	8502	1302	668	634
Vocational / Technical	5964	3005	2959	593	286	307
Year 1	3817	1966	1851			
Year 2	1425	702	723			
Year 3	722	337	385			
Tertiary	9042	3499	5543	709	382	327
Year 1	3931	1500	2431			
Year 2	2500	993	1507			
Year 3	1841	737	1104			
Year 4	770	269	501			

Education Statistics Summary 2012

Figure 1.4a Enrolment by Gender and Level, 2012

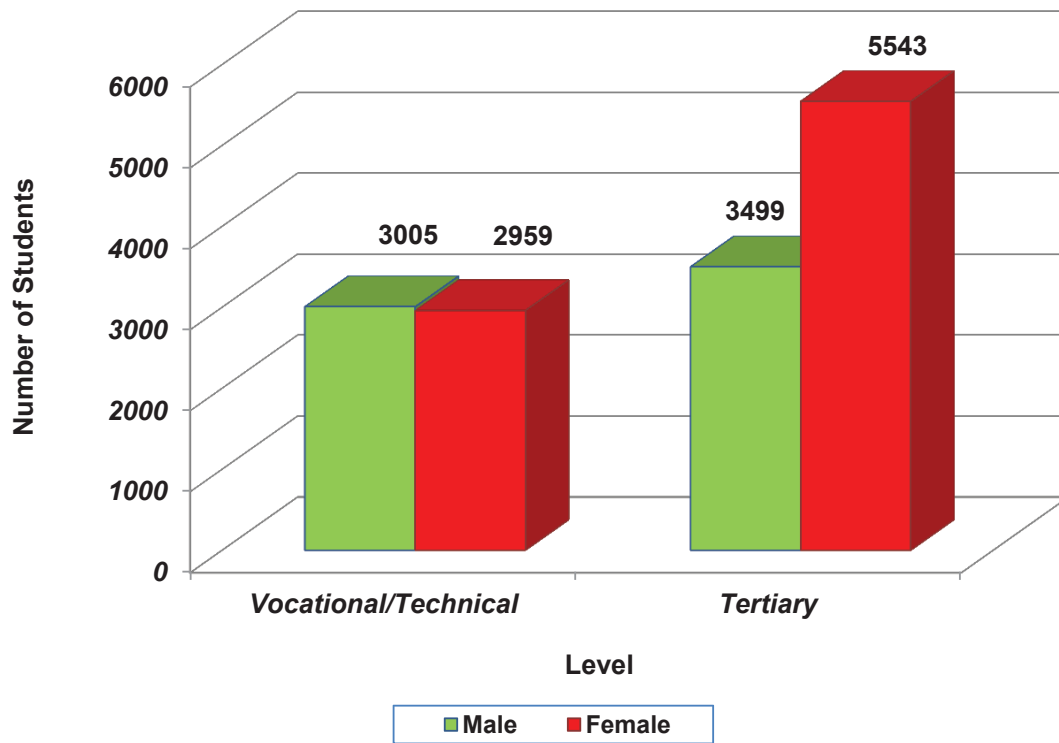
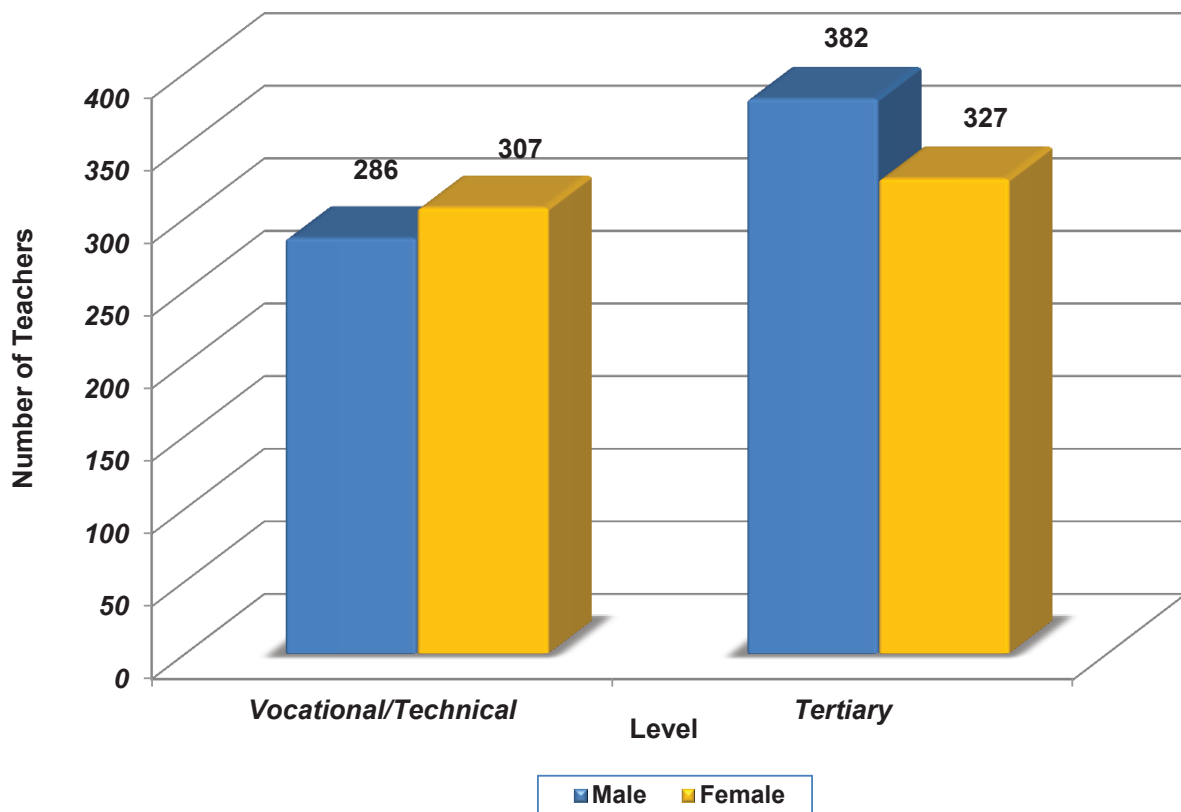


Figure 1.4b Number of Teachers by Gender and Level, 2012



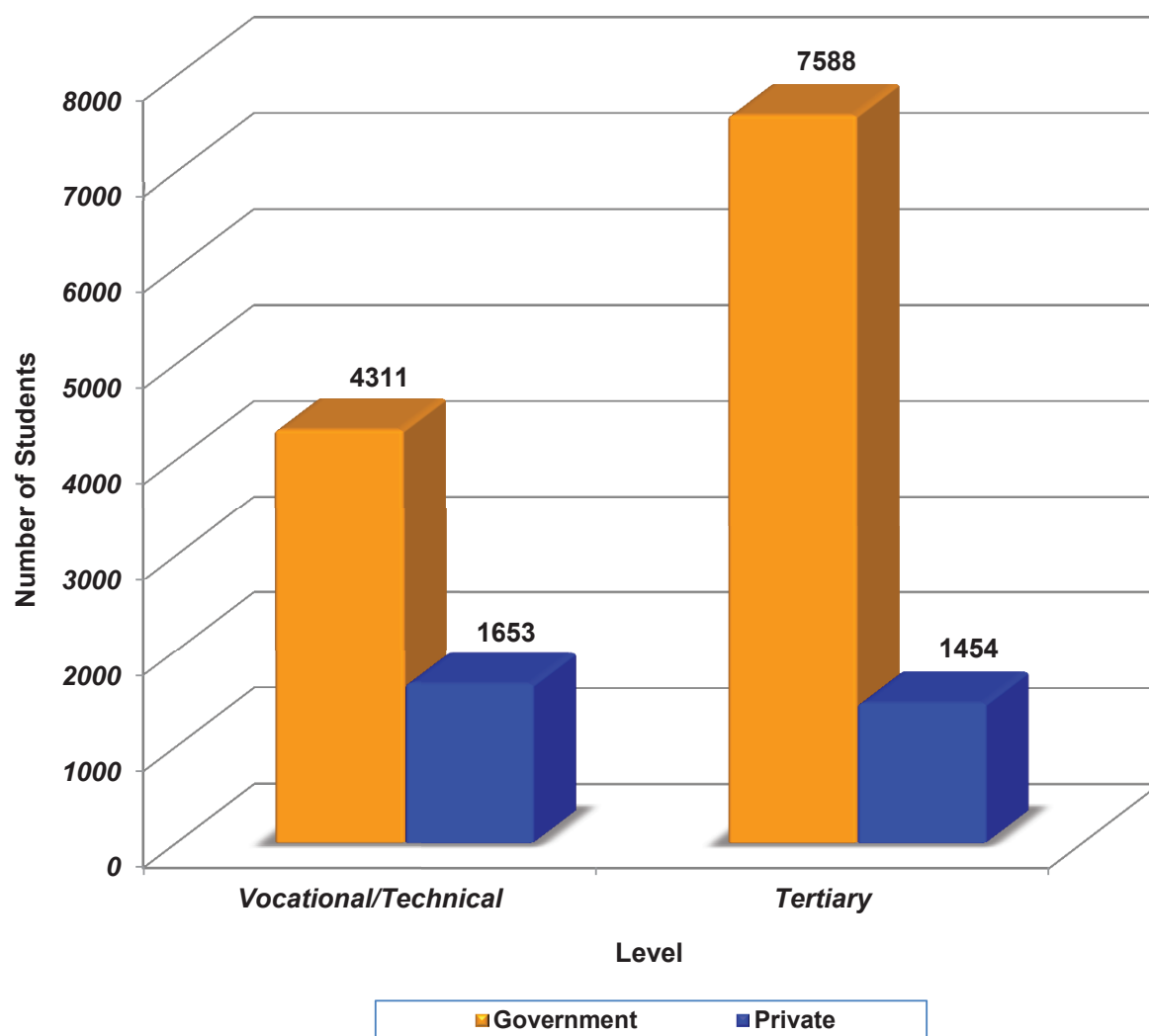
Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2012

Level	Government Sector			Private Sector			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	11899	5039	6860	3107	1465	1642	15006	6504	8502
Vocational / Technical	4311	2275	2036	1653	730	923	5964	3005	2959
Year 1	2258	1291	967	1559	675	884	3817	1966	1851
Year 2	1331	647	684	94	55	39	1425	702	723
Year 3	722	337	385	0	0	0	722	337	385
Tertiary	7588	2764	4824	1454	735	719	9042	3499	5543
Year 1	3394	1240	2154	537	260	277	3931	1500	2431
Year 2	2028	758	1270	472	235	237	2500	993	1507
Year 3	1396	497	899	445	240	205	1841	737	1104
Year 4	770	269	501	0	0	0	770	269	501

Education Statistics Summary 2012

Figure 1.5 Enrolment by Level and Sector, 2012

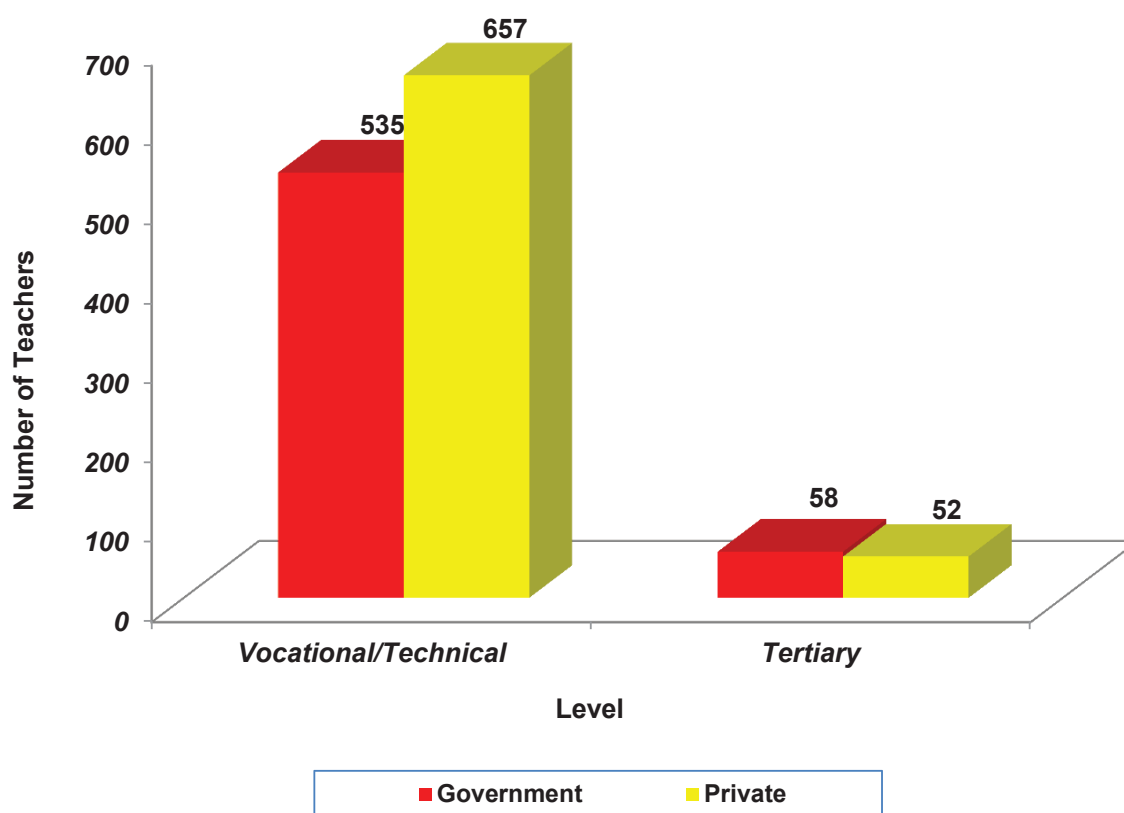


Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.6 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2012

Level	Government Sector			Private Sector			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1192	626	566	110	42	68	1302	668	634
Post Secondary	535	273	262	58	13	45	593	286	307
Vocational / Technical	535	273	262	58	13	45			
Tertiary	657	353	304	52	29	23	709	382	327
Higher Institutions	657	353	304	52	29	23			

Figure 1.6 Number of Teachers by Level and Sector, 2012

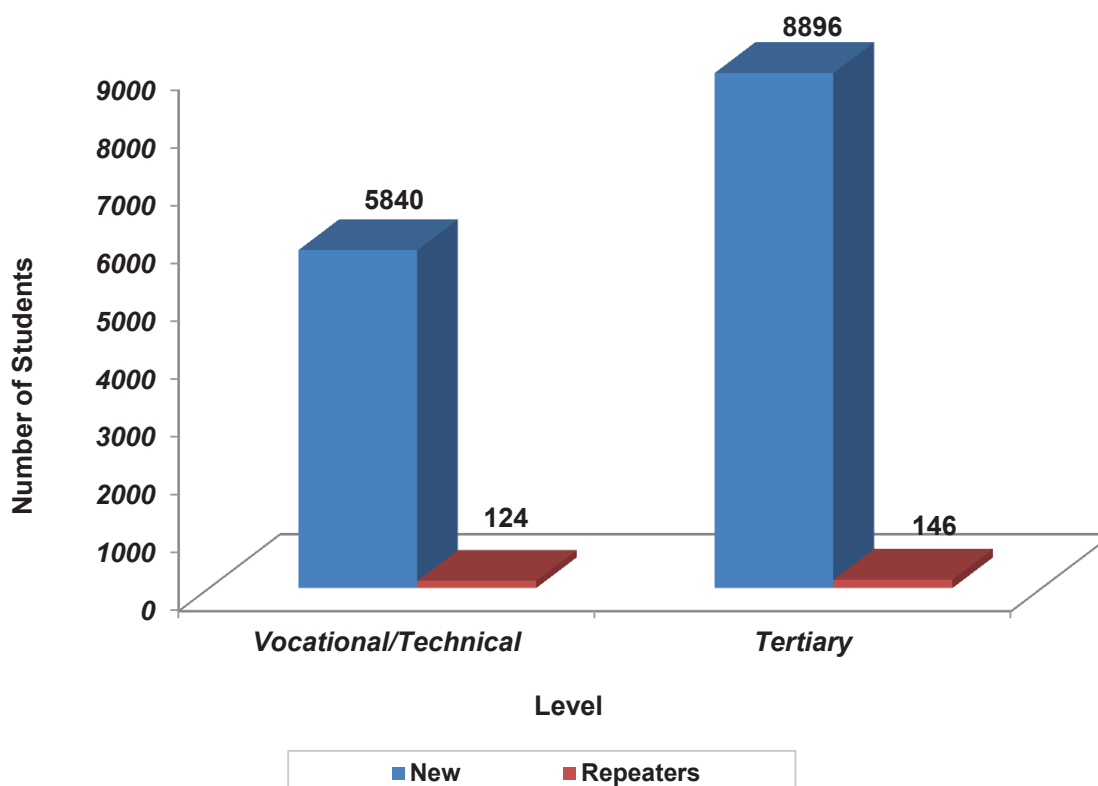


Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.7 NUMBER OF NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	14736	6349	8387	270	155	115	15006	6504	8502
Vocational / Technical	5840	2919	2921	124	86	38	5964	3005	2959
Year 1	3765	1919	1846	52	47	5	3817	1966	1851
Year 2	1378	675	703	47	27	20	1425	702	723
Year 3	697	325	372	25	12	13	722	337	385
Tertiary	8896	3430	5466	146	69	77	9042	3499	5543
Year 1	3907	1486	2421	24	14	10	3931	1500	2431
Year 2	2450	973	1477	50	20	30	2500	993	1507
Year 3	1772	705	1067	69	32	37	1841	737	1104
Year 4	767	266	501	3	3	0	770	269	501

Figure 1.7 Number of New Students and Repeaters by Level, 2012



Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.8 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	4	85	436	884	1156	1046	2353	5964
	M	0	1	36	217	432	579	539	1201	3005
	F	0	3	49	219	452	577	507	1152	2959
Vocational	T	0	0	13	86	268	392	360	682	1801
	M	0	0	7	46	149	207	198	374	981
	F	0	0	6	40	119	185	162	308	820
Year 1	T	0	0	13	73	206	264	215	276	1047
	M	0	0	7	40	125	160	123	161	616
	F	0	0	6	33	81	104	92	115	431
Year 2	T	0	0	0	9	52	91	91	270	513
	M	0	0	0	4	23	33	49	143	252
	F	0	0	0	5	29	58	42	127	261
Year 3	T	0	0	0	4	10	37	54	136	241
	M	0	0	0	2	1	14	26	70	113
	F	0	0	0	2	9	23	28	66	128
Technical	T	0	4	72	350	616	764	686	1671	4163
	M	0	1	29	171	283	372	341	827	2024
	F	0	3	43	179	333	392	345	844	2139
Year 1	T	0	4	72	315	464	484	355	1076	2770
	M	0	1	29	157	223	239	186	515	1350
	F	0	3	43	158	241	245	169	561	1420
Year 2	T	0	0	0	35	133	204	179	361	912
	M	0	0	0	14	53	99	85	199	450
	F	0	0	0	21	80	105	94	162	462
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	19	76	152	234	481
	M	0	0	0	0	7	34	70	113	224
	F	0	0	0	0	12	42	82	121	257

Figure 1.8 Vocational/Technical Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2012

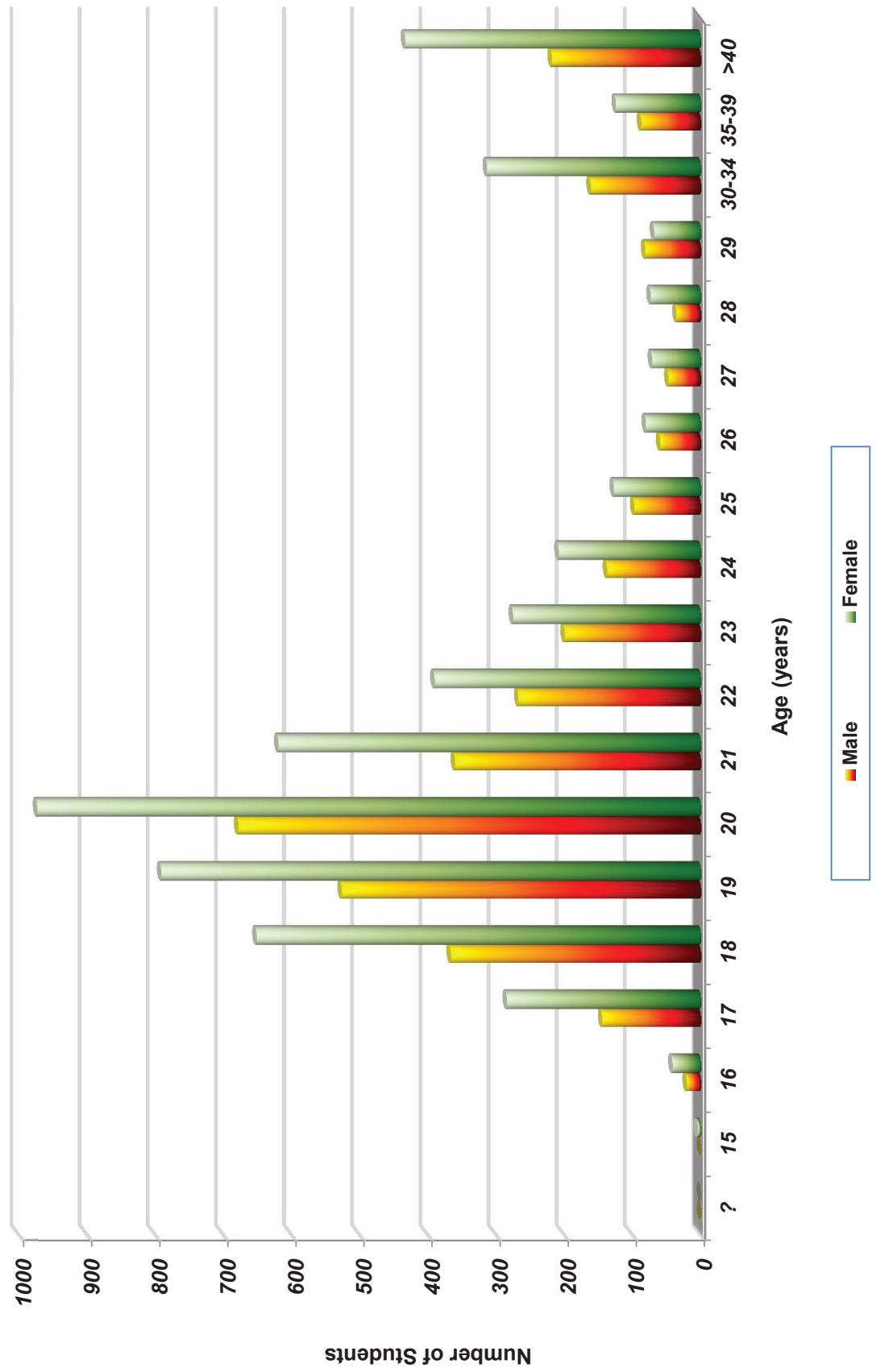


Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.9 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)																		Total	
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40		Age Unknown
Total	T	0	5	63	430	1019	1319	1653	981	659	476	347	226	141	120	110	151	476	213	653	9042
	M	0	0	21	145	367	527	679	361	268	200	138	98	60	48	36	82	162	88	219	3499
	F	0	5	42	285	652	792	974	620	391	276	209	128	81	72	74	69	314	125	434	5543
Year 1	T	0	4	46	371	687	548	626	232	205	176	144	79	55	47	43	37	240	79	312	3931
	M	0	0	15	120	268	242	271	83	62	69	51	33	23	20	18	17	81	33	94	1500
	F	0	4	31	251	419	306	355	149	143	107	93	46	32	27	25	20	159	46	218	2431
Year 2	T	0	1	17	55	255	493	477	201	158	144	122	64	38	38	27	47	137	72	154	2500
	M	0	0	6	24	74	193	209	70	64	60	50	31	17	14	13	25	53	33	57	993
	F	0	1	11	31	181	300	268	131	94	84	72	33	21	24	14	22	84	39	97	1507
Year 3	T	0	0	0	4	65	259	377	306	161	98	67	59	30	22	36	55	65	50	187	1841
	M	0	0	0	1	24	88	142	123	82	48	31	25	17	10	4	35	22	17	68	737
	F	0	0	0	3	41	171	235	183	79	50	36	34	13	12	32	20	43	33	119	1104
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	12	19	173	242	135	58	14	24	18	13	4	12	34	12	0	770
	M	0	0	0	0	1	4	57	85	60	23	6	9	3	4	1	5	6	5	0	269
	F	0	0	0	0	11	15	116	157	75	35	8	15	15	9	3	7	28	7	0	501

Figure 1.9 Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2012



Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.10 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	5457	12	207	5	189	22	67	5	5920	44	5964
	M	2742	4	92	1	111	13	39	3	2984	21	3005
	F	2715	8	115	4	78	9	28	2	2936	23	2959
Vocational	T	1633	5	75	3	49	8	27	1	1784	17	1801
	M	892	3	34	1	30	6	14	1	970	11	981
	F	741	2	41	2	19	2	13	0	814	6	820
Year 1	T	940	3	47	1	32	7	16	1	1035	12	1047
	M	553	2	24	1	21	5	9	1	607	9	616
	F	387	1	23	0	11	2	7	0	428	3	431
Year 2	T	476	2	18	2	9	1	5	0	508	5	513
	M	234	1	8	0	6	1	2	0	250	2	252
	F	242	1	10	2	3	0	3	0	258	3	261
Year 3	T	217	0	10	0	8	0	6	0	241	0	241
	M	105	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	113	0	113
	F	112	0	8	0	5	0	3	0	128	0	128
Technical	T	3824	7	132	2	140	14	40	4	4136	27	4163
	M	1850	1	58	0	81	7	25	2	2014	10	2024
	F	1974	6	74	2	59	7	15	2	2122	17	2139
Year 1	T	2549	4	104	2	87	7	14	3	2754	16	2770
	M	1239	1	48	0	48	3	10	1	1345	5	1350
	F	1310	3	56	2	39	4	4	2	1409	11	1420
Year 2	T	839	1	20	0	31	2	18	1	908	4	912
	M	410	0	8	0	22	0	9	1	449	1	450
	F	429	1	12	0	9	2	9	0	459	3	462
Year 3	T	436	2	8	0	22	5	8	0	474	7	481
	M	201	0	2	0	11	4	6	0	220	4	224
	F	235	2	6	0	11	1	2	0	254	3	257

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.11 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	7997	16	161	6	545	118	30	169	8733	309	9042
	M	3052	6	46	3	236	59	9	88	3343	156	3499
	F	4945	10	115	3	309	59	21	81	5390	153	5543
Year 1	T	3478	5	94	3	194	53	10	94	3776	155	3931
	M	1313	2	22	1	79	28	3	52	1417	83	1500
	F	2165	3	72	2	115	25	7	42	2359	72	2431
Year 2	T	2190	6	34	2	172	28	8	60	2404	96	2500
	M	855	2	14	1	78	13	4	26	951	42	993
	F	1335	4	20	1	94	15	4	34	1453	54	1507
Year 3	T	1673	2	18	1	105	24	6	12	1802	39	1841
	M	654	1	7	1	49	14	2	9	712	25	737
	F	1019	1	11	0	56	10	4	3	1090	14	1104
Year 4	T	656	3	15	0	74	13	6	3	751	19	770
	M	230	1	3	0	30	4	0	1	263	6	269
	F	426	2	12	0	44	9	6	2	488	13	501

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.12 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	593	286	307	709	382	327	1302	668	634
Citizens	466	217	249	438	169	269	904	386	518
Non-Citizens	127	69	58	271	213	58	398	282	116
Academic Qualification	593	286	307	709	382	327	1302	668	634
PhD	6	5	1	262	168	94	268	173	95
Master	84	47	37	344	160	184	428	207	221
Post Graduate	0	0	0	7	4	3	7	4	3
MBBS	0	0	0	10	6	4	10	6	4
Bachelor	247	97	150	84	42	42	331	139	192
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	183	95	88	1	1	0	184	96	88
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	14	14	0	1	1	0	15	15	0
City and Guilds	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
BC GCE A Level	14	9	5	0	0	0	14	9	5
BC GCE O Level	19	6	13	0	0	0	19	6	13
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	13	4	9	0	0	0	13	4	9
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained	593	286	307	709	382	327	1302	668	634
Trained Teachers	587	283	304	323	184	139	910	467	443
Untrained Teachers	6	3	3	386	198	188	392	201	191
Terms of Service (For Government School Only)	535	273	262	657	353	304	1192	626	566
Permanent	304	159	145	372	135	237	676	294	382
Probation	68	23	45	4	2	2	72	25	47
Month to Month	45	12	33	0	0	0	45	12	33
Daily Paid	29	16	13	24	10	14	53	26	27
Contract	89	63	26	257	206	51	346	269	77
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.13 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	593	286	307	709	382	327	1302	668	634
24 and below	20	8	12	5	2	3	25	10	15
25 - 29	114	33	81	82	26	56	196	59	137
30 -34	112	41	71	123	47	76	235	88	147
35 - 39	91	48	43	112	50	62	203	98	105
40 - 44	70	29	41	96	50	46	166	79	87
45 - 49	43	30	13	86	62	24	129	92	37
50 - 54	93	65	28	77	41	36	170	106	64
55 and above	50	32	18	125	103	22	175	135	40
Unknown	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.14 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY SCHOOL, 2012

School	HND			AD			ND			PND			NTC2			NTC3			NVC			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	371	169	202	40	20	20	1919	916	1003	272	134	138	113	76	37	39	27	12	0	0	0	3210	1663	1547	5964	3005	2959
MoE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1780	853	927	16	13	3	113	76	37	39	27	12	0	0	0	2019	1141	878	3967	2110	1857
MTSSR	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	239	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	232	185	897	471	426
MKJB	0	0	0	0	0	0	482	256	226	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381	220	161	868	481	387
PLM	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	118	108	10	163	150	13
Business School	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	77	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	115	195	582	192	390
SVNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	163	139	4	2	2	74	50	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	364	228	136	744	443	301
SVSB	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	32	24	4	3	1	39	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	167	121	387	228	159
SVW	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	52	99	3	3	0	0	0	0	31	19	12	0	0	0	141	71	70	326	145	181
MoCYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	153	151	304	153	151
Youth and Development Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	153	151	304	153	151
PMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	12	28	40	12	28
Art and Handicraft Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	12	28	40	12	28

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.14 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY SCHOOL, 2012

School	HND			AD			ND			PND			NTC2			NTC3			NVC			Diploma/ Certificate			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
BPS	371	169	202	40	20	20	139	63	76	256	121	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	847	357	490	1653	730	923
Cosmopolitan College Commerce and Technology	265	100	165	0	0	0	97	41	56	80	37	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	136	218	796	314	482
Micronet International College	106	69	37	40	20	20	42	22	20	176	84	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	493	221	272	857	416	441

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.15 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL GRADUATES BY SCHOOL, 2012

School	HND			AD			ND			PND			NTC2			NTC3			NVC			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	34	16	18	1	1	0	659	304	355	685	364	321	126	107	19	280	188	92	35	7	28	335	185	150	2155	1172	983
MoE	0	0	0	0	0	0	659	304	355	472	246	226	126	107	19	280	188	92	35	7	28	0	0	0	1572	852	720
MTSSR	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	83	94	4	3	1	0	0	0	31	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	102	110
MKJB	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	75	70	209	128	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	203	151
PLM	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8	15	12	3	22	22	0	44	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	89	15
Business School	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	28	83	137	41	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	69	179
SVNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	60	49	68	44	24	52	44	8	100	67	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	215	114
SVSB	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	21	14	39	18	21	52	41	11	52	31	21	35	7	28	0	0	0	213	118	95
SVW	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	22	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	34	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	56	56
MoCYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	74	65	139	74	65
Youth and Development Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	74	65	139	74	65
PMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	16	22	38	16	22
Art and Handicraft Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	16	22	38	16	22

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.15 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL GRADUATES BY SCHOOL, 2012

School	HND			AD			ND			PND			NTC2			NTC3			NVC			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
BPS	34	16	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	213	118	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	95	63	406	230	176
Cosmopolitan College Commerce and Technology	34	16	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	150	83	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	13	12	210	113	97
Micronet International College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	35	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	82	51	196	117	79

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.16 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2012

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy			Master			First Degree			Higher National Diploma			Advanced Diploma			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	102	61	41	918	267	651	4469	1596	2873	2033	949	1084	615	264	351	905	362	543	9042	3499	5543
General Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basic Programmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	8	3	5	286	74	212	292	101	191	301	100	201	0	0	0	124	36	88	1011	314	697
Teacher Training	8	3	5	286	74	212	292	101	191	301	100	201	0	0	0	124	36	88	1011	314	697
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities and Arts	48	26	22	346	103	243	1665	555	1110	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	3	2068	690	1378
Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	48	26	22	346	103	243	1665	555	1110	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	3	2068	690	1378
Social Sciences, Business and Law	26	22	4	206	58	148	973	300	673	469	158	311	312	106	206	187	79	108	2173	723	1450
Social and Behavioural Sciences	12	10	2	28	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	19	21
Journalism and Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	14	12	2	178	49	129	930	284	646	469	158	311	312	106	206	174	71	103	2077	680	1397
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	16	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	5	56	24	32
Science	16	8	8	36	16	20	903	364	539	658	336	322	201	102	99	291	164	127	2105	990	1115
Life Sciences	2	0	2	15	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	5	13
Physical Science	8	4	4	7	3	4	646	223	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	661	230	431
Mathematics and Statistics	2	1	1	7	4	3	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6
Computing	4	3	1	7	5	2	250	136	114	658	336	322	201	102	99	291	164	127	1411	746	665

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.16 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2012

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy			Master			First Degree			Higher National Diploma			Advanced Diploma			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Engineering, Manufacturing and Construction	3	2	1	15	5	10	332	172	160	565	320	245	102	56	46	0	0	0	1017	555	462
Engineering and Engineering Trades	3	2	1	15	5	10	159	78	81	182	108	74	102	56	46	0	0	0	461	249	212
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	39	47	169	78	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	117	138
Electrical and Communication Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	55	32	214	134	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	189	112
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health and Welfare	1	0	1	29	11	18	211	61	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	26	111	378	98	280
Health	1	0	1	14	4	10	211	61	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	26	111	363	91	272
Social Services	0	0	0	15	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	7	8
Not Known or Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	43	50	40	35	5	0	0	0	157	51	106	290	129	161
Not Known and Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	8	40	35	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	40	13
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	38	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	38	42
Bridging Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	51	106	157	51	106

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.17 TERTIARY GRADUATES BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2012

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy			Master			First Degree			Higher National Diploma			Advanced Diploma			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1	0	1	288	86	202	1062	347	715	468	219	249	0	0	0	574	254	320	2393	906	1487
General Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basic Programmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	1	0	1	120	27	93	313	97	216	63	24	39	0	0	0	72	29	43	569	177	392
Teacher Training	1	0	1	120	27	93	285	89	196	63	24	39	0	0	0	72	29	43	541	169	372
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	8	20
Humanities and Arts	0	0	0	123	37	86	378	111	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	501	148	353
Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	123	37	86	378	111	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	501	148	353
Social Sciences, Business and Law	0	0	0	31	15	16	197	70	127	131	47	84	0	0	0	139	57	82	498	189	309
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	12	6	6	10	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	10
Journalism and Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	19	9	10	179	62	117	131	47	84	0	0	0	139	57	82	468	175	293
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	6
Science	0	0	0	2	1	1	68	23	45	93	42	51	0	0	0	235	137	98	398	203	195
Life Sciences	0	0	0	1	0	1	18	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	7	12
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	9	16
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	7	18
Computing	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	93	42	51	0	0	0	235	137	98	329	180	149

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.17 TERTIARY GRADUATES BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2012

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy			Master			First Degree			Higher National Diploma			Advanced Diploma			Diploma / Certificate			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Engineering, Manufacturing and Construction	0	0	0	9	6	3	0	0	0	181	106	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	112	78
Engineering and Engineering Trades	0	0	0	9	6	3	0	0	0	50	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	36	23
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	31	31
Electrical and Communication Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	45	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	45	24
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health and Welfare	0	0	0	3	0	3	26	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	31	97	157	39	118
Social Care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	3	0	3	26	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	28	93	150	36	114
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	7	3	4
Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Personal Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transport Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Known or Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	38	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	38	42
Not Known and Unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	38	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	38	42

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.18 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	Enrolment	Teacher	Ratio
Total	15006	1302	11.5
Post Secondary	5964	593	10.1
Vocational / Technical	5964	593	10.1
Tertiary	9042	709	12.8
Higher Institutions	9042	709	12.8

Education Statistics Summary 2012

1.19 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2012

Level	Enrolment	Teacher	Ratio
Total	15006	1302	11.5
Vocational / Technical	5964	593	10.1
EDUCATION	3967	464	8.5
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0.0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	304	53	5.7
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	40	18	2.2
PRIVATE	1653	58	28.5
Tertiary	9042	709	12.8
EDUCATION	6940	621	11.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	648	36	18.0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0.0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0.0
PRIVATE	1454	52	28.0

EDUCATION STATISTICS
BY
MINISTRY AND LEVEL

**S
E
C
T
I
O
N

2**

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION**

1

.

2

N

O

I

T

C

E

S

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational/Technical	Tertiary	Total
Total	7	4	11
BRUNEI MUARA	5	4	9
TUTONG	0	0	0
BELAIT	2	0	2
TEMBURONG	0	0	0

2.1.2 TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational / Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	464	237	227	621	334	287	1085	571	514
BRUNEI MUARA	328	161	167	621	334	287	949	495	454
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	136	76	60	0	0	0	136	76	60
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational/Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	3967	2110	1857	6940	2547	4393	10907	4657	6250
BRUNEI MUARA	2712	1401	1311	6940	2547	4393	9652	3948	5704
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	1255	709	546	0	0	0	1255	709	546
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	Students			Teachers		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	10907	4657	6250	1085	571	514
Vocational / Technical	3967	2110	1857	464	237	227
Year 1	2119	1217	902			
Year 2	1145	562	583			
Year 3	703	331	372			
Tertiary	6940	2547	4393	621	334	287
Year 1	3096	1151	1945			
Year 2	1876	704	1172			
Year 3	1198	423	775			
Year 4	770	269	501			

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.5 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level																		Total		
	Vocational									Technical											
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F			
Total	908	542	366	327	167	160	222	107	115	1211	675	536	818	395	423	481	224	257	3967	2110	1857
BRUNEI MUARA	594	361	233	254	120	134	222	107	115	825	450	375	527	241	286	290	122	168	2712	1401	1311
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	314	181	133	73	47	26	0	0	0	386	225	161	291	154	137	191	102	89	1255	709	546
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.1.6 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level															Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4								
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
	3096	1151	1945	1876	704	1172	1198	423	775	770	269	501	6940	2547	4393			
BRUNEI MUARA	3096	1151	1945	1876	704	1172	1198	423	775	770	269	501	6940	2547	4393			
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.7 NUMBER OF NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS (VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL), 2012

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	3845	2024	1821	122	86	36	3967	2110	1857
Vocational	1404	785	619	53	31	22	1457	816	641
Year 1	886	523	363	22	19	3	908	542	366
Year 2	310	159	151	17	8	9	327	167	160
Year 3	208	103	105	14	4	10	222	107	115
Technical	2441	1239	1202	69	55	14	2510	1294	1216
Year 1	1181	647	534	30	28	2	1211	675	536
Year 2	790	376	414	28	19	9	818	395	423
Year 3	470	216	254	11	8	3	481	224	257

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.8 NUMBER OF NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS (TERTIARY), 2012

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	6799	2479	4320	141	68	73	6940	2547	4393
Year 1	3072	1137	1935	24	14	10	3096	1151	1945
Year 2	1828	684	1144	48	20	28	1876	704	1172
Year 3	1132	392	740	66	31	35	1198	423	775
Year 4	767	266	501	3	3	0	770	269	501
ITB	1580	735	845	138	65	73	1718	800	918
Year 1	623	311	312	24	14	10	647	325	322
Year 2	507	226	281	48	20	28	555	246	309
Year 3	384	173	211	66	31	35	450	204	246
Year 4	66	25	41	0	0	0	66	25	41
UBD	4018	1253	2765	0	0	0	4018	1253	2765
Year 1	1813	553	1260	0	0	0	1813	553	1260
Year 2	1011	325	686	0	0	0	1011	325	686
Year 3	622	186	436	0	0	0	622	186	436
Year 4	572	189	383	0	0	0	572	189	383
UNISSA	586	227	359	3	3	0	589	230	359
Year 1	231	102	129	0	0	0	231	102	129
Year 2	100	40	60	0	0	0	100	40	60
Year 3	126	33	93	0	0	0	126	33	93
Year 4	129	52	77	3	3	0	132	55	77
Politeknik Brunei	615	264	351	0	0	0	615	264	351
Year 1	405	171	234	0	0	0	405	171	234
Year 2	210	93	117	0	0	0	210	93	117
Year 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.9 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	4	84	398	716	872	737	1156	3967
	M	0	1	36	205	368	449	397	654	2110
	F	0	3	48	193	348	423	340	502	1857
Vocational	T	0	0	13	85	247	345	299	468	1457
	M	0	0	7	45	141	179	171	273	816
	F	0	0	6	40	106	166	128	195	641
Year 1	T	0	0	13	72	193	232	177	221	908
	M	0	0	7	39	119	143	105	129	542
	F	0	0	6	33	74	89	72	92	366
Year 2	T	0	0	0	9	44	76	75	123	327
	M	0	0	0	4	21	22	42	78	167
	F	0	0	0	5	23	54	33	45	160
Year 3	T	0	0	0	4	10	37	47	124	222
	M	0	0	0	2	1	14	24	66	107
	F	0	0	0	2	9	23	23	58	115
Technical	T	0	4	71	313	469	527	438	688	2510
	M	0	1	29	160	227	270	226	381	1294
	F	0	3	42	153	242	257	212	307	1216
Year 1	T	0	4	71	278	319	253	113	173	1211
	M	0	1	29	146	167	141	75	116	675
	F	0	3	42	132	152	112	38	57	536
Year 2	T	0	0	0	35	131	198	173	281	818
	M	0	0	0	14	53	95	81	152	395
	F	0	0	0	21	78	103	92	129	423
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	19	76	152	234	481
	M	0	0	0	0	7	34	70	113	224
	F	0	0	0	0	12	42	82	121	257

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.10 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)																Total	
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40		Age Unknown
Total	T	34	347	893	1102	1425	814	516	361	250	163	104	88	89	96	443	194	21	6940
	M	9	97	311	414	568	283	194	139	86	63	46	36	26	46	141	79	9	2547
	F	25	250	582	688	857	531	322	222	164	100	58	52	63	50	302	115	12	4393
Year 1	T	30	319	616	463	551	173	160	142	119	67	48	33	36	19	231	75	14	3096
	M	7	88	234	200	235	60	42	49	44	26	22	15	15	5	73	31	5	1151
	F	23	231	382	263	316	113	118	93	75	41	26	18	21	14	158	44	9	1945
Year 2	T	4	27	227	422	395	163	116	99	84	40	22	28	20	33	127	64	5	1876
	M	2	9	65	156	172	51	43	37	24	14	11	12	9	18	47	30	4	704
	F	2	18	162	266	223	112	73	62	60	26	11	16	11	15	80	34	1	1172
Year 3	T	0	1	38	198	306	236	105	62	33	32	16	14	29	32	51	43	2	1198
	M	0	0	11	54	104	87	49	30	12	14	10	5	1	18	15	13	0	423
	F	0	1	27	144	202	149	56	32	21	18	6	9	28	14	36	30	2	775
Year 4	T	0	0	12	19	173	242	135	58	14	24	18	13	4	12	34	12	0	770
	M	0	0	1	4	57	85	60	23	6	9	3	4	1	5	6	5	0	269
	F	0	0	11	15	116	157	75	35	8	15	15	9	3	7	28	7	0	501
Politeknik Brunei	T	0	5	44	139	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	615
	M	0	1	14	67	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264
	F	0	4	30	72	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351
Year 1	T	0	0	7	65	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405
	M	0	0	3	29	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
	F	0	0	4	36	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Year 2	T	0	5	37	74	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
	M	0	1	11	38	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	F	0	4	26	36	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.10 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)																	Total
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥40	Age Unknown	
ITB	T	1	26	178	307	333	280	161	120	70	54	27	16	15	59	38	14	19	1718
	M	1	11	99	132	157	119	80	52	34	25	16	11	8	26	13	8	8	800
	F	0	15	79	175	176	161	81	68	36	29	11	5	7	33	25	6	11	918
Year 1	T	1	23	173	188	72	30	29	37	15	8	4	4	8	19	17	6	13	647
	M	1	9	96	86	46	14	11	16	9	3	3	3	5	5	9	5	4	325
	F	0	14	77	102	26	16	18	21	6	5	1	1	3	14	8	1	9	322
Year 2	T	0	3	4	111	154	77	59	43	24	11	5	6	6	27	14	6	5	555
	M	0	2	2	45	71	31	27	18	11	8	1	4	2	15	2	3	4	246
	F	0	1	2	66	83	46	32	25	13	3	4	2	4	12	12	3	1	309
Year 3	T	0	0	1	8	104	154	60	37	27	24	12	3	1	10	7	1	1	450
	M	0	0	1	1	39	65	35	18	12	12	9	3	1	6	2	0	0	204
	F	0	0	0	7	65	89	25	19	15	12	3	0	0	4	5	1	1	246
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	3	19	13	3	4	11	6	3	0	3	0	1	0	66
	M	0	0	0	0	1	9	7	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
	F	0	0	0	0	2	10	6	3	2	9	3	2	0	3	0	1	0	41
UBD	T	33	316	624	600	590	427	300	191	141	76	66	54	42	0	379	177	2	4018
	M	8	85	179	188	197	129	89	64	37	23	28	22	17	0	117	69	1	1253
	F	25	231	445	412	393	298	211	127	104	53	38	32	25	0	262	108	1	2765
Year 1	T	29	296	393	166	108	103	127	88	85	38	43	29	28	0	210	69	1	1813
	M	6	79	117	65	33	29	29	25	27	14	18	12	10	0	62	26	1	553
	F	23	217	276	101	75	74	98	63	58	24	25	17	18	0	148	43	0	1260
Year 2	T	4	19	186	228	128	59	55	53	43	23	16	22	13	0	105	57	0	1011
	M	2	6	52	68	50	12	14	18	8	4	9	8	7	0	41	26	0	325
	F	2	13	134	160	78	47	41	35	35	19	7	14	6	0	64	31	0	686
Year 3	T	0	1	37	189	187	56	35	22	6	8	2	0	1	0	36	41	1	622
	M	0	0	10	53	59	18	13	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	8	12	0	186
	F	0	1	27	136	128	38	22	12	6	6	1	0	1	0	28	29	1	436
Year 4	T	0	0	8	17	167	209	83	28	7	7	5	3	0	0	28	10	0	572
	M	0	0	0	2	55	70	33	11	2	3	0	2	0	0	6	5	0	189
	F	0	0	8	15	112	139	50	17	5	4	5	1	0	0	22	5	0	383

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.10 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)																Total	
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	Age Unknown	
UNISSA	T	0	0	47	56	75	107	55	50	39	33	11	18	32	37	26	3	0	589
	M	0	0	19	27	32	35	25	23	15	15	2	3	1	20	11	2	0	230
	F	0	0	28	29	43	72	30	27	24	18	9	15	31	17	15	1	0	359
Year 1	T	0	0	43	44	38	40	4	17	19	21	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	231
	M	0	0	18	20	17	17	2	8	8	9	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	102
	F	0	0	25	24	21	23	2	9	11	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	129
Year 2	T	0	0	0	9	19	27	2	3	17	6	1	0	1	6	8	1	0	100
	M	0	0	0	5	8	8	2	1	5	2	1	0	0	3	4	1	0	40
	F	0	0	0	4	11	19	0	2	12	4	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	60
Year 3	T	0	0	0	1	15	26	10	3	0	0	2	11	27	22	8	1	0	126
	M	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	12	5	1	0	33
	F	0	0	0	1	9	22	9	1	0	0	2	9	27	10	3	0	0	93
Year 4	T	0	0	4	2	3	14	39	27	3	6	7	7	4	9	6	1	0	132
	M	0	0	1	2	1	6	20	12	2	4	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	55
	F	0	0	3	0	2	8	19	15	1	2	7	6	3	4	6	1	0	77

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.11 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	3573	11	136	5	157	20	61	4	3927	40	3967
	M	1904	3	62	1	92	12	34	2	2092	18	2110
	F	1669	8	74	4	65	8	27	2	1835	22	1857
Vocational	T	1304	4	66	3	45	8	26	1	1441	16	1457
	M	736	2	28	1	28	6	14	1	806	10	816
	F	568	2	38	2	17	2	12	0	635	6	641
Year 1	T	806	3	47	1	28	7	15	1	896	12	908
	M	481	2	24	1	19	5	9	1	533	9	542
	F	325	1	23	0	9	2	6	0	363	3	366
Year 2	T	300	1	9	2	9	1	5	0	323	4	327
	M	156	0	2	0	6	1	2	0	166	1	167
	F	144	1	7	2	3	0	3	0	157	3	160
Year 3	T	198	0	10	0	8	0	6	0	222	0	222
	M	99	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	107	0	107
	F	99	0	8	0	5	0	3	0	115	0	115
Technical	T	2269	7	70	2	112	12	35	3	2486	24	2510
	M	1168	1	34	0	64	6	20	1	1286	8	1294
	F	1101	6	36	2	48	6	15	2	1200	16	1216
Year 1	T	1084	4	45	2	60	5	9	2	1198	13	1211
	M	610	1	25	0	32	2	5	0	672	3	675
	F	474	3	20	2	28	3	4	2	526	10	536
Year 2	T	749	1	17	0	30	2	18	1	814	4	818
	M	357	0	7	0	21	0	9	1	394	1	395
	F	392	1	10	0	9	2	9	0	420	3	423
Year 3	T	436	2	8	0	22	5	8	0	474	7	481
	M	201	0	2	0	11	4	6	0	220	4	224
	F	235	2	6	0	11	1	2	0	254	3	257

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.12 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	5980	16	152	5	491	113	29	154	6652	288	6940
	M	2150	6	41	2	200	55	9	84	2400	147	2547
	F	3830	10	111	3	291	58	20	70	4252	141	4393
Year 1	T	2674	5	89	3	175	50	10	90	2948	148	3096
	M	980	2	21	1	68	25	3	51	1072	79	1151
	F	1694	3	68	2	107	25	7	39	1876	69	1945
Year 2	T	1603	6	31	2	149	28	7	50	1790	86	1876
	M	588	2	11	1	62	13	4	23	665	39	704
	F	1015	4	20	1	87	15	3	27	1125	47	1172
Year 3	T	1047	2	17	0	93	22	6	11	1163	35	1198
	M	352	1	6	0	40	13	2	9	400	23	423
	F	695	1	11	0	53	9	4	2	763	12	775
Year 4	T	656	3	15	0	74	13	6	3	751	19	770
	M	230	1	3	0	30	4	0	1	263	6	269
	F	426	2	12	0	44	9	6	2	488	13	501
Politeknik Brunei	T	556	0	27	0	32	0	0	0	615	0	615
	M	241	0	9	0	14	0	0	0	264	0	264
	F	315	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	351	0	351
Year 1	T	375	0	18	0	12	0	0	0	405	0	405
	M	160	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	171	0	171
	F	215	0	12	0	7	0	0	0	234	0	234
Year 2	T	181	0	9	0	20	0	0	0	210	0	210
	M	81	0	3	0	9	0	0	0	93	0	93
	F	100	0	6	0	11	0	0	0	117	0	117
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.12 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
ITB	T	1505	2	8	2	113	66	10	12	1636	82	1718
	M	674	1	5	1	62	42	6	9	747	53	800
	F	831	1	3	1	51	24	4	3	889	29	918
Year 1	T	561	0	4	1	38	32	6	5	609	38	647
	M	271	0	3	1	24	20	3	3	301	24	325
	F	290	0	1	0	14	12	3	2	308	14	322
Year 2	T	486	0	2	1	46	15	2	3	536	19	555
	M	207	0	1	0	25	9	2	2	235	11	246
	F	279	0	1	1	21	6	0	1	301	8	309
Year 3	T	400	2	2	0	27	14	1	4	430	20	450
	M	174	1	1	0	12	11	1	4	188	16	204
	F	226	1	1	0	15	3	0	0	242	4	246
Year 4	T	58	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	61	5	66
	M	22	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	23	2	25
	F	36	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	38	3	41
UBD	T	3330	14	117	3	346	47	19	142	3812	206	4018
	M	1005	5	27	1	124	13	3	75	1159	94	1253
	F	2325	9	90	2	222	34	16	67	2653	112	2765
Year 1	T	1507	5	67	2	125	18	4	85	1703	110	1813
	M	447	2	12	0	39	5	0	48	498	55	553
	F	1060	3	55	2	86	13	4	37	1205	55	1260
Year 2	T	836	6	20	1	83	13	5	47	944	67	1011
	M	260	2	7	1	28	4	2	21	297	28	325
	F	576	4	13	0	55	9	3	26	647	39	686
Year 3	T	521	0	15	0	66	8	5	7	607	15	622
	M	145	0	5	0	28	2	1	5	179	7	186
	F	376	0	10	0	38	6	4	2	428	8	436
Year 4	T	466	3	15	0	72	8	5	3	558	14	572
	M	153	1	3	0	29	2	0	1	185	4	189
	F	313	2	12	0	43	6	5	2	373	10	383

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.12 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
UNISSA	T	589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	589	0	589
	M	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	230
	F	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	0	359
Year 1	T	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	0	231
	M	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102
	F	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	129
Year 2	T	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
	M	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
	F	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Year 3	T	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	126
	M	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33
	F	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
Year 4	T	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	132
	M	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
	F	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

**2.1.13 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL
BY COURSE, 2012**

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	2119	1217	902	3967	2110	1857	1572	852	720
Vocational	886	523	363	1457	816	641	654	389	265
BDTVEC National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	509	247	262	203	103	100
BDTVEC Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	11	8	3	107	62	45
Diploma / Certificate	786	459	327	793	466	327	0	0	0
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	100	64	36	113	76	37	104	85	19
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	0	0	0	31	19	12	205	132	73
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	7	28
Apprenticeship Training Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technical	1181	647	534	2510	1294	1216	918	463	455
BDTVEC National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	1271	606	665	456	201	255
BDTVEC Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	5	5	0	365	184	181
Diploma / Certificate	1181	647	534	1226	675	551	0	0	0
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	0
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	8	8	0	8	8	0	75	56	19
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apprenticeship Training Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.14 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2012

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	3072	1137	1935	6940	2547	4393	1665	562	1103
Doctor of Philosophy	36	23	13	102	61	41	1	0	1
Teacher Training	1	0	1	8	3	5	1	0	1
Humanities	10	5	5	48	26	22	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	5	4	1	12	10	2	0	0	0
Business and Administration	6	5	1	14	12	2	0	0	0
Life Science	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
Physical Sciences	6	4	2	8	4	4	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Computing	3	2	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master	569	161	408	900	260	640	277	84	193
Teacher Training	204	47	157	268	67	201	109	25	84
Humanities	191	62	129	346	103	243	123	37	86
Social and Behavioural Sciences	23	8	15	28	9	19	12	6	6
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	101	27	74	178	49	129	19	9	10
Business and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0	0	7	3	4	0	0	0
Life Sciences	6	0	6	15	4	11	1	0	1
Mathematics and Statistics	4	2	2	7	4	3	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	15	5	10	15	5	10	9	6	3
Computing	6	4	2	7	5	2	1	1	0
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	11	3	8	14	4	10	3	0	3
Social Care	8	3	5	15	7	8	0	0	0
First Degree	1434	520	914	3820	1319	2501	864	262	602
Teacher Training	0	0	0	37	13	24	221	65	156
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	8	20
Humanities	592	214	378	1665	555	1110	378	111	267

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.14 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2012

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4
Civil Engineering	44	22	22	86	39	47	0		
Business and Administration	267	71	196	745	218	527	125	39	86
Law	23	8	15	43	16	27	8	2	6
Life Sciences	0	0	0	1	1	0	18	7	11
Physical Science	239	81	158	646	223	423	25	9	16
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	6	4	2	25	7	18
Computing	50	25	25	121	51	70	0	0	0
Electrical and Communication Engineering	28	19	9	87	55	32	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trades	89	48	41	159	78	81	0	0	0
Health	92	28	64	211	61	150	26	8	18
Not Known or Specified	10	4	6	13	5	8	0	0	0
Higher National Diploma	326	158	168	1097	503	594	368	173	195
Business and Administration	75	18	57	277	78	199	98	28	70
Civil Engineering	59	30	29	169	78	91	62	31	31
Computing	59	30	29	255	105	150	89	39	50
Electrical and Communication Engineering	57	32	25	214	134	80	69	45	24
Engineering and Engineering Trades	76	48	28	182	108	74	50	30	20
Advanced Diploma	405	171	234	615	264	351	0	0	0
Business and Administration	206	69	137	312	106	206	0	0	0
Computing and Information Technology	143	78	65	201	102	99	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trades	56	24	32	102	56	46	0	0	0
Diploma/Certificate	121	34	87	209	54	155	155	43	112
Teacher Training	50	14	36	50	14	36	27	12	15
Health	51	8	43	137	26	111	121	28	93
Humanities	9	6	3	9	6	3	7	3	4
Law	11	6	5	13	8	5	0	0	0
Bridging and Foundation Programme	181	70	111	197	86	111	0	0	0
University Bridging Programme	157	51	106	157	51	106	0	0	0
Foundation Course	24	19	5	40	35	5	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012

2.1.15.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	623	311	312	1718	800	918	368	173	195
Master	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Degree	273	134	139	581	262	319	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	44	22	22	86	39	47	0	0	0
B.Eng in Civil Engineering	21	12	9	63	29	34	0	0	0
B.Eng in Civil & Structural Engineering	13	6	7	13	6	7	0	0	0
B.Eng in Civil & Geotechnical Engineering	10	4	6	10	4	6	0	0	0
Business and Administration	62	20	42	129	39	90	0	0	0
B.Bus in Business Information Systems	13	4	9	64	19	45	0	0	0
B.Bus in Finance & e-Commerce	18	2	16	18	2	16	0	0	0
B.Bus in e-Marketing	9	7	2	9	7	2	0	0	0
B.Bus in Business Information System (Part-time)	22	7	15	38	11	27	0	0	0
Computing	50	25	25	120	51	69	0	0	0
B.Sc in Internet Computing	17	8	9	77	28	49	0	0	0
B.Sc in Computing	4	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	0
B.Sc in Computer Networking & Security	12	6	6	12	6	6	0	0	0
B.Sc in Internet Computing (Part-time)	17	10	7	27	16	11	0	0	0
Electrical and Communication Engineering	28	20	9	87	55	32	0	0	0
B.Eng in Electrical & Communication Engineering	16	10	6	75	46	29	0	0	0
B.Eng in Electrical & Electronic Engineering	12	9	3	12	9	3	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trades	89	48	41	159	78	81	0	0	0
B.Eng in Petroleum Engineering	22	14	8	22	14	8	0	0	0
B.Eng in Chemical Engineering	20	11	9	20	11	9	0	0	0
B.Eng in Mechatronics Engineering	13	6	7	13	6	7	0	0	0
B.Eng in Mechanical Engineering	34	17	17	104	47	57	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012

2.1.15.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Higher National Diploma (HND)	326	158	168	1097	503	594	368	173	195
Business and Administration	75	18	57	277	78	199	98	28	70
HND in Business and Finance (Accounting)	21	5	16	49	17	32	14	5	9
HND in Business and Finance (Finance)	25	4	21	76	16	60	24	5	19
HND in Business and Finance (Management)	29	9	20	114	33	81	39	10	29
HND in Business (Marketing)	0	0	0	38	12	26	21	8	13
Civil Engineering	59	30	29	169	78	91	62	31	31
HND in Civil Engineering	41	21	20	117	55	62	42	22	20
HND in Construction Management & Quantity Surveying	18	9	9	52	23	29	20	9	11
Computing	59	30	29	255	105	150	89	39	50
HND in Computing	21	11	10	84	41	43	35	16	19
HND in Information Systems	19	9	10	82	27	55	25	9	16
HND in Internet & Multimedia Development	19	10	9	89	37	52	29	14	15
Electrical and Communication Engineering	57	32	25	214	134	80	69	45	24
HND in Communication and Computer System Engineering	20	10	10	80	49	31	30	22	8
HND in Network Engineering	20	13	7	51	31	20	12	7	5
HND in Electrical Power and Control Engineering	17	9	8	83	54	29	27	16	11
Engineering and Engineering Trades	76	48	28	182	108	74	50	30	20
HND in Mechanical Engineering	33	24	9	139	84	55	50	30	20
HD in Process Engineering	23	12	11	23	12	11	0	0	0
HD in Mechanical Engineering	20	12	8	20	12	8	0	0	0
Foundation Programme	24	19	5	40	35	5	0	0	0
Brunei LNG Foundation Course in Plant	24	19	5	40	35	5	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012

2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1813	553	1260	4018	1253	2765	1164	332	832
Degree of Doctor of Philosophy	36	23	13	76	46	30	1	0	1
Teacher Training	1	0	1	8	3	5	1	0	1
Ph.D. in Educational Management	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Education	1	0	1	5	2	3	1	0	1
Humanities	10	5	5	22	11	11	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Brunei Studies	3	3	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Asian Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in English Literature	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Environmental Studies	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in History	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Applied Linguistic	2	0	2	4	1	3	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Malay Literature - [Sastera Melayu]	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Malay Language & Linguistics	4	1	3	10	3	7	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	5	4	1	12	10	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Economics	3	3	0	7	6	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Anthropology	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Geography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Sociology	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Professional Communication And The Media	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Business and Administration	6	5	1	14	12	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Business Administration	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Finance	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Management Studies	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Public Policy	1	1	0	5	4	1	0	0	0
Life Science	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biology	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biodiversity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biotechnology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012

2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Physical Science	6	4	2	8	4	4	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Chemistry	2	2	0	4	2	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Physics	4	2	2	4	2	2	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Mathematics	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Computing	3	2	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Computer Science	3	2	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Energy Studies	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Laboratory Medicine	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master	508	133	375	734	206	528	255	75	180
Teacher Training	204	47	157	268	67	201	109	25	84
M.Ed.in Language Education by Coursework and Project	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.Ed in Management Education by Coursework and Project	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.Ed in Mathematics Education	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
M.Ed in Science Education	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Master in Teaching	59	14	45	92	26	66	41	15	26
Master in Education	139	33	106	140	33	107	66	10	56
Master in Counseling	6	0	6	14	1	13	2	0	2
Master of Education in Special Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Education in Social Science Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarjana Kaunseling	0	0	0	13	5	8	0	0	0
Sarjana Pendidikan Dalam Pengajian Islam	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	0	0
Humanities	132	36	96	188	52	136	101	28	73
Sarjana Sastra Dalam Bahasa Melayu & Linguistik Secara Penyelidikan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012

2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Sarjana Sastra Dalam Kesusasteraan Melayu Secara Penyelidikan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Art by Research	3	1	2	6	2	4	1	1	0
Master by Research	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
Master of Arts in English Language and Linguistics by Coursework	11	1	10	12	1	11	0	0	0
Master of Arts in English Language and Linguistics by Research	2	0	2	3	0	3	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Environmental Studies by Research	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	0
Master of Arts in History by Coursework	9	3	6	21	8	13	7	0	7
Master of Arts in History by Coursework and Thesis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Arts in History by Research	2	1	1	6	1	5	1	1	0
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistics by Coursework	33	8	25	36	9	27	37	6	31
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistics by Coursework and Dissertation	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistics by Research	4	0	4	7	2	5	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Malay Literature by Coursework	36	12	24	38	12	26	40	14	26
Master of Arts in Malay Literature by Research	2	0	2	6	1	5	7	3	4
Master of Arts in South-East Asian Studies by Coursework	15	4	11	18	5	13	4	2	2
Master of Arts in South-East Asian Studies by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Brunei Studies by Research	12	5	7	30	9	21	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	23	8	15	28	9	19	12	6	6
Master of Arts in Anthropology by Research	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Sociology by Research	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Geography by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Economics by Coursework	12	7	5	12	7	5	7	5	2
Master of Economics by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Arts in New Media by Coursework	7	1	6	7	1	6	4	1	3
Master of Arts in Professional Communication & Media by Research	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012

2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Business and Administration	99	25	74	170	46	124	19	9	10
Master of Business Administration (MBA) by Coursework	20	9	11	46	17	29	11	3	8
Master of Environment Management (MEM) by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Public Policy (MPP) by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Science in Economics by Research	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Master of Finance by Research	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Master of Islamic Finance by Coursework	6	2	4	11	2	9	0	0	0
Master of Islamic Finance by Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Logistics by Coursework	15	3	12	15	3	12	7	6	1
Master of Management by Coursework	55	10	45	91	20	71	0	0	0
Master of Management by Research	2	0	2	3	1	2	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	7	3	4	0	0	0
Master of Science in Applied Physics by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Physics by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Chemistry by Research	0	0	0	7	3	4	0	0	0
Master of Science in Petroleum GeoScience by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Science	6	0	6	15	4	11	1	0	1
Master of Science in Biology by Research	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Science in Biology	5	0	5	14	4	10	1	0	1
Mathematics and Statistics	4	2	2	7	4	3	0	0	0
Master of Science in Mathematics by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Mathematics by Research	4	2	2	7	4	3	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	15	5	10	15	5	10	9	6	3
Master of Science in Energy Studies by Coursework	15	5	10	15	5	10	9	6	3
Master of Science in Energy Studies by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing	6	4	2	7	5	2	1	1	0
Master of Science in Computer Science	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012

2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Master of Science in Computing and New Media	5	3	2	5	3	2	1	1	0
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Crop Science by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	11	3	8	14	4	10	3	0	3
Master of Health Science in Medicine by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Health Science in Health Sciences by Research	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
Master of Public Health by Coursework	10	3	7	12	4	8	3	0	3
Social Care	8	3	5	15	7	8	0	0	0
Master of Science in Primary Health Care by Coursework	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Science in Primary Health Care by Coursework and Dissertation	8	3	5	14	7	7	0	0	0
First Degree	1011	324	687	2864	910	1954	760	217	543
Teacher Training	0	0	0	37	13	24	221	65	156
Bachelor of Arts in Education	0	0	0	2	2	0	41	13	28
Bachelor of Arts in Primary Education	0	0	0	10	0	10	81	32	49
Bachelor of Education in Primary Education (TESL)	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	7	21
Bachelor of Science in Education	0	0	0	9	5	4	50	8	42
Bachelor of Science in Physical Education and Sport	0	0	0	8	5	3	0	0	0
Sarjana Muda Pendidikan	0	0	0	8	1	7	0	0	0
Sarjana Muda Sastera Pendidikan (Pengajian Islam)	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	5	16
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	8	20
Bachelor of Education in General Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	8	20
Humanities	493	166	327	1405	443	962	297	75	222
Bachelor of Arts (Major in Brunei Studies)	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

**2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012**

2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Bachelor of Arts in Brunei Studies	21	7	14	105	29	76	96	25	71
Bachelor of Arts	472	159	313	1296	410	886	201	50	151
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4
Bachelor of Arts in Economics	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4
Business and Administration	177	45	132	544	160	384	110	32	78
Bachelor of Arts in Public Policy and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	15	21
Bachelor of Arts in Accounting and Finance	0	0	0	2	1	1	37	4	33
Bachelor of Business	177	45	132	542	159	383	0	0	0
Bachelor of Business Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	13	24
Life Sciences	0	0	0	1	1	0	18	7	11
Bachelor of Science in Biological Science	0	0	0	1	1	0	18	7	11
Physical Science	239	81	158	646	223	423	25	9	16
Bachelor of Science in Chemistry	0	0	0	1	0	1	19	4	15
Bachelor of Science in Applied Physics	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	5	1
Bachelor of Science	239	81	158	644	222	422	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	6	4	2	25	7	18
Bachelor of Science in Mathematics	0	0	0	6	4	2	25	7	18
Computing	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Health	92	28	64	211	61	150	26	8	18
Bachelor of Health Science	92	28	64	211	61	150	15	6	9
Bachelor of Science in Biomedical Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	9
Not known or Specified	10	4	6	13	5	8	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts Programme	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0
Non-Graduating Programme	10	4	6	10	4	6	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012

2.1.15.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Diploma/Certificate	101	22	79	187	40	147	148	40	108
Teacher Training	50	14	36	50	14	36	27	12	15
Diploma In Education (In-Service)	23	9	14	23	9	14	8	5	3
Diploma in Primary Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Diploma in Technical Education	11	3	8	11	3	8	18	7	11
Diploma in Physical Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graduate Diploma in Education	16	2	14	16	2	14	0	0	0
Health	51	8	43	137	26	111	121	28	93
Advanced Diploma in Health Nursing	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Advanced Diploma in Midwifery 18 months	5	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0
Diploma in Health Science (Midwifery)	11	1	10	25	1	24	5	0	5
Diploma in Health Science (Nursing/Paramedic)	35	7	28	107	25	82	38	11	27
Diploma in Midwifery	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Diploma in Nursing	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	17	55
Bridging Programme	157	51	106	157	51	106	0	0	0
University Bridging Programme	142	46	96	142	46	96	0	0	0
Bridging English Course	15	5	10	15	5	10	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012

2.1.15.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	231	102	129	589	230	359	133	57	76
Doctor of Philosophy	0	0	0	11	9	2	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	11	9	2	0	0	0
Ph.D in Syariah By Research	0	0	0	6	5	1	0	0	0
Ph.D in Arabic Language By Research	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	0
Master Degree	61	28	33	183	62	121	22	9	13
Humanities	59	26	33	175	59	116	22	9	13
Master of Syariah By Coursework and Dissertation	27	13	14	77	27	50	9	3	6
Master of Usuluddin By Coursework and Dissertation	15	5	10	47	14	33	3	2	1
Master of Arabic Language By Coursework and Dissertation	8	1	7	42	11	31	10	4	6
Master of Islamic Civilization and History	9	7	2	9	7	2	0	0	0
Business and Administration	2	2	0	8	3	5	0	0	0
Master in Finance and Islamic Bank By Research	2	2	0	8	3	5	0	0	0
First Degree	150	62	88	375	147	228	104	45	59
Humanities	99	48	51	260	112	148	81	36	45
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Judiciary)	44	19	25	98	52	46	44	25	19
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Usul)	23	12	11	58	25	33	0	0	0
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Tafsir and Hadith)	5	2	3	23	5	18	15	1	14
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Aqidah and Dakwah)	6	2	4	41	14	27	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arabic Language	16	10	6	30	11	19	10	2	8
Bachelor of Islamic Civilization and History	5	3	2	10	5	5	12	8	4
Business and Administration	28	6	22	72	19	53	15	7	8
Bachelor of Science (Islamic Finance)	24	5	19	48	13	35	15	7	8
Bachelor of Science (Business Management)	4	1	3	24	6	18	0	0	0
Law	23	8	15	43	16	27	8	2	6
Bachelor of Law	0	0	0	9	4	5	8	2	6
Bachelor of Law (Syariah)	23	8	15	34	12	22	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012

2.1.15.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Diploma	20	12	8	20	12	8	7	3	4
Humanities	9	6	3	9	6	3	7	3	4
Diploma Lepas an Ijazah Syariah	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4
Diploma Lepas an Ijazah Usuluddin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma Lepas an Ijazah Bahasa Arab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma Tertinggi Kebangsaan Dirasat Islamiyyah	9	6	3	9	6	3	0	0	0
Law	11	6	5	11	6	5	0	0	0
Diploma Perundangan Islam dan Guaman Syar'ie	11	6	5	11	6	5	0	0	0

Note :

UNISSA was established in August 2007.

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.15 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION AND INSTITUTION, 2012

2.1.15.4 POLITEKNIK BRUNEI

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	405	171	234	615	264	351	0	0	0
Advanced Diploma	405	171	234	615	264	351	0	0	0
Science and Engineering	56	24	32	102	56	46	0	0	0
AD in Interior Design	56	24	32	85	39	46	0	0	0
AD in Well Engineering	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0
Business	206	69	137	312	106	206	0	0	0
AD in Business Accounting	51	9	42	105	27	78	0	0	0
AD in Business Marketing	20	9	11	20	9	11	0	0	0
AD in Business Finance	57	12	45	83	19	64	0	0	0
AD in Business Entrepreneurship	23	13	10	23	13	10	0	0	0
AD in Business Management	55	26	29	81	38	43	0	0	0
Information and Communication Technology	143	78	65	201	102	99	0	0	0
AD in Computer Network	59	34	25	59	34	25	0	0	0
AD in Web Computing	35	19	16	54	27	27	0	0	0
AD in Information System & Technology	49	25	24	72	37	35	0	0	0
AD in Information Science	0	0	0	16	4	12	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.16 ENROLMENT OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2012

Course	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	2119	1217	902	1145	562	583	703	331	372	3967	2110	1857
Vocational	908	542	366	327	167	160	222	107	115	1457	816	641
National Diploma (ND)	8	7	1	310	152	158	191	88	103	509	247	262
Diploma	188	102	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	102	86
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	7	5	2	4	3	1	0	0	0	11	8	3
Skill Certificate	605	364	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	605	364	241
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	100	64	36	13	12	1	0	0	0	113	76	37
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	19	12	31	19	12
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apprenticeship Training Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technical	1211	675	536	818	395	423	481	224	257	2510	1294	1216
National Diploma (ND)	3	3	0	803	386	417	465	217	248	1271	606	665
Diploma	804	452	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	804	452	352
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Skill Certificate	391	207	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	207	184
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apprenticeship Training Programme	0	0	0	15	9	6	16	7	9	31	16	15

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.17.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	647	325	322	555	246	309	450	204	246	66	25	41	1718	800	918
Business and Finance	137	38	99	140	45	95	118	31	87	11	3	8	406	117	289
HND in Business and Finance (Accounting)	21	5	16	13	8	5	15	4	11	0	0	0	49	17	32
HND in Business and Finance (Finance)	25	4	21	28	7	21	23	5		0	0	0	76	16	60
HND in Business and Finance (Management)	29	9	20	44	14	30	41	10	31	0	0	0	114	33	81
HND in Business Marketing	0	0	0	17	4	13	21	8	13	0	0	0	38	12	26
B.Bus in Business Information Systems	13	4	9	22	8	14	18	4	14	11	3	8	64	19	45
B.Bus in Finance & e-Commerce	18	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2	16
B.Bus in e-Marketing	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	2
B.Bus in Business Information System (Part-time)	22	7	15	16	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	11	27
Master by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	106	53	53	89	34	55	60	30	30	0	0	0	255	117	138
HND in Civil Engineering	43	21	22	32	13	19	42	21	21	0	0	0	117	55	62
HND in Construction Management & Quantity Surveying	19	10	9	15	4	11	18	9	9	0	0	0	52	23	29
B.Eng in Civil Engineering (Twinning Prog.)	21	12	9	42	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	29	34
B.Eng in Civil & Structural Engineering	13	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	7
B.Eng in Civil & Geotechnical Engineering	10	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	6
Master by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing and Information System	112	57	55	140	54	86	104	44	60	19	1	18	375	156	219
HND in Computing	22	12	10	26	14	12	36	15	21	0	0	0	84	41	43
HND in Information Systems	20	9	11	38	10	28	24	8	16	0	0	0	82	27	55
HND in Internet & Multimedia Development	20	11	9	39	12	27	30	14	16	0	0	0	89	37	52

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.17.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
B.Sc in Internet Computing	17	8	9	27	12	15	14	7	7	19	1	18	77	28	49
B.Sc in Computing	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3
B.Sc in Computer Networking & Security	12	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	6
B.Sc in Internet Computing (Part-time)	17	10	7	10	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	11
Electrical and Communication Engineering	100	61	39	92	57	35	95	62	33	14	9	5	301	189	112
HND in Communication and Computer System Engineering	25	13	12	22	14	8	33	22	11	0	0	0	80	49	31
HND in Network Engineering	21	13	8	16	9	7	14	9	5	0	0	0	51	31	20
HND in Electrical Power and Control Engineering	25	15	10	28	20	8	30	19	11	0	0	0	83	54	29
B.Eng in Electrical & Communication Engineering	17	11	6	26	14	12	18	12	6	14	9	5	75	46	29
B.Eng in Electrical & Electronic Engineering	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	3
Engineering & Engineering Trades	168	97	71	78	40	38	73	37	36	22	12	10	341	186	155
HND in Mechanical Engineering	35	25	10	51	29	22	53	30	23	0	0	0	139	84	55
HD in Process Engineering	23	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	11
HD in Mechanical Engineering	20	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	8
B.Eng in Petroleum Engineering	22	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	14	8
B.Eng in Chemical Engineering	20	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	9
B.Eng in Mechatronics Engineering	13	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	7
B.Eng in Mechanical Engineering	35	17	18	27	11	16	20	7	13	22	12	10	104	47	57
Foundation Programme	24	19	5	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	35	5
Brunei LNG Foundation Course in Plant	24	19	5	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	35	5

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1813	553	1260	1011	325	686	622	186	436	572	189	383	4018	1253	2765
FACULTY OF BUSINESS, ECONOMICS AND POLICY STUDIES	297	85	212	218	68	150	134	45	89	98	33	65	747	231	516
Ph.D. in Economics	3	3	0	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	6	1
Ph.D. in Business Administration	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Ph.D. in Finance	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. in Management Studies	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
Ph.D. in Public Policy	1	1	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1
Master of Business Administration (MBA) by Coursework	20	9	11	25	7	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	46	17	29
Master of Environment Management (MEM) by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Public Policy (MPP) by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Economics by Research	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Master of Finance by Research	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Master of Islamic Finance by Coursework	6	2	4	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	9
Master of Islamic Finance by Research	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Logistics by Coursework	15	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	12
Master of Management by Coursework	55	10	45	36	10	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	20	71
Master of Management by Research	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
Master of Economics by Coursework	12	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	5
Master of Economics by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts in Economics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts in Public Policy and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts in Accounting and Finance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1
Bachelor of Business	177	45	132	140	42	98	130	41	89	95	31	64	542	159	383
Bachelor of Business Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
ACADEMY OF BRUNEI STUDIES	36	15	21	48	15	33	23	6	17	38	12	26	145	48	97
Ph.D. in Brunei Studies	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Master of Arts in Brunei Studies by Research	12	5	7	18	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	9	21
Bachelor of Arts (Major in Brunei Studies)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	4	4	0
Bachelor of Arts in Brunei Studies	21	7	14	27	8	19	22	5	17	35	9	26	105	29	76
FACULTY OF SCIENCE	284	101	183	210	75	135	140	50	90	90	33	57	724	259	465
Ph.D. in Biology	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Ph.D. in Biodiversity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biotechnology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Chemistry	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2
Ph.D. in Physics	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2
Ph.D. in Mathematics	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Ph.D. in Computier Science	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
Ph.D. in Energy Studies	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1
Master of Science in Applied Physics by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Physics by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Chemistry by Research	0	0	0	7	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4
Master of Science in Petroleum GeoScience by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Biology by Research	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Science in Biology	5	0	5	9	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	10
Master of Science in Mathematics by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Mathematics by Research	4	2	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	3
Master of Science in Energy Studies by Coursework	15	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	10
Master of Science in Energy Studies by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Science in Computer Science	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Master of Science in Computing and New Media	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Master of Science in Crop Science by Coursework	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Biological Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Bachelor of Science in Chemistry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Bachelor of Science in Applied Physics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Bachelor of Science	239	81	158	185	64	121	140	50	90	80	27	53	644	222	422
Bachelor of Science in Mathematics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	6	4	2
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE	162	42	120	101	33	68	75	14	61	40	9	31	378	98	280
Ph.D. in Laboratory Medicine	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Health Science in Medicine by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Health Science in Health Sciences by Research	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Master of Public Health By Coursework	10	3	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	8
Master of Science in Primary Health Care by Coursework	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Master of Science in Primary Health Care by Coursework	8	3	5	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	7
Bachelor of Health Science	92	28	64	47	16	31	36	8	28	36	9	27	211	61	150
Bachelor of Science in Biomedical Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advanced Diploma in Health Nursing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advanced Diploma in Midwifery 18 months	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Diploma in Health Science (Midwifery)	11	1	10	6	0	6	6	0	6	2	0	2	25	1	24
Diploma in Health Science (Nursing/Paramedic)	35	7	28	37	12	25	33	6	27	2	0	2	107	25	82
Diploma in Midwifery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma in Nursing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SULTAN HASSANAL BOLKIAH INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION (SHBIE)	255	61	194	66	23	43	4	0	4	38	13	25	363	97	266
Ph.D. in Educational Management	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	2
Ph.D. in Education	1	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	2	3

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
M.Ed.in Language Education by Coursework and Project	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.Ed in Management Education by Coursework and	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.Ed in Mathematics Education	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
M.Ed in Science Education	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
Master in Teaching	59	14	45	31	12	19	2	0	2	0	0	0	92	26	66
Master in Education	139	33	106	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	33	107
Master in Counseling	6	0	6	8	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	13
Master of Education in Special Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Education in Social Science Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarjana Kaunseling	0	0	0	13	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	8
Sarjana Pendidikan Dalam Pengajian Islam	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3
Bachelor of Arts in Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
Bachelor of Arts in Primary Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	10	0	10
Bachelor of Education in Primary Education (TESL)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science in Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	9	5	4
Bachelor of Science in Physical Education and Sport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	8	5	3
Bachelor of Education in General Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarjana Muda Pendidikan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	7	8	1	7
Sarjana Muda Sastera Pendidikan (Pengajian Islam)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma In Education (In-Service)	23	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	9	14
Diploma in Primary Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma in Technical Education	11	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	8
Diploma in Physical Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graduate Diploma in Education	16	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	14
FACULTY OF ARTS AND SOCIAL SCIENCE	622	198	424	368	111	257	246	71	175	268	89	179	1504	469	1035
Ph.D. in Asian Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in English Literature	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Ph.D. in Environmental Studies	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. in History	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Applied Linguistic	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3
Ph.D. in Malay Literature - [Sastera Melayu]	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ph.D. in Malay Language & Linguistics	4	1	3	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	7
Ph.D. in Anthropology	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Ph.D. in Geography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Sociology	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ph.D. in Professional Communication and The	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Sarjana Sastera Dalam Bahasa Melayu & Linguistik Secara Penyelidikan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarjana Sastera Dalam Kesusasteraan Melayu Secara Penyelidikan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Art by Research	3	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4
Master by Research	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Master of Arts in English Language and Linguistics by Coursework	11	1	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	11
Master of Arts in English Language and Linguistics by Research	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Master of Arts in Environmental Studies by Research	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1
Master of Arts in History by Coursework	9	3	6	9	4	5	3	1	2	0	0	0	21	8	13
Master of Arts in History by Research	2	1	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	5
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistics by Coursework	33	8	25	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	36	9	27
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistics by Research	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	7	2	5
Master of Arts in Malay Literature by Coursework	36	12	24	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	38	12	26
Master of Arts in Malay Literature by Research	2	0	2	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	5
Master of Arts in South-East Asian Studies by Coursework	15	4	11	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	5	13

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.17.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Master of Arts in South-East Asian Studies by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Arts in Anthropology by Research	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	3
Master of Arts in Sociology by Research	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Master of Arts in Geography by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master of Arts in New Media by Coursework	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	6
Master of Arts in Professional Communication & Media by Research	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Bachelor of Arts	472	159	313	324	95	229	235	68	167	265	88	177	1296	410	886
Bachelor of Arts Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
Non-Graduating Programme	10	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	6
CONTINUING EDUCATION CENTRE	157	51	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	51	106
University Bridging Programme	142	46	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	46	96
Bridging English Course	15	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	10

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.17.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	231	102	129	100	40	60	126	33	93	132	55	77	589	230	359
FACULTY OF SYARIAH AND LAW	128	58	70	54	27	27	53	15	38	58	31	27	293	131	162
Ph.D in Syariah by Research	0	0	0	17	8	9	3	3	0	1	0	1	21	11	10
Master of Syariah by Coursework and Dissertation	27	13	14	0	0	0	26	4	22	7	2	5	60	19	41
Bachelor of Law	0	0	0	11	4	7	0	0	0	9	4	5	20	8	12
Bachelor of Law (Syariah)	23	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	8	15
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Judiciary)	44	19	25	12	9	3	18	6	12	24	18	6	98	52	46
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Usul)	23	12	11	12	4	8	6	2	4	17	7	10	58	25	33
Diploma Lepas an Ijazah Syariah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma Perundangan Islam dan Guaman Syar'ie	11	6	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	5
FACULTY OF USULUDDIN	26	9	17	21	8	13	33	4	29	31	12	19	111	33	78
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Tafsir and Hadith)	5	2	3	6	0	6	7	3	4	5	0	5	23	5	18
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Aqidah and Dakwah)	6	2	4	6	3	3	9	0	9	20	9	11	41	14	27
Master of Usuluddin by Coursework and Dissertation	15	5	10	9	5	4	17	1	16	6	3	3	47	14	33
Diploma Lepas an Ijazah Usuluddin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FACULTY OF ARABIC LANGUAGE AND ISLAMIC HISTORY	38	21	17	16	3	13	18	9	9	24	5	19	96	38	58
Ph.D in Arabic Language by Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	5	4	1
Master of Arabic Language by Coursework and Dissertation	8	1	7	12	3	9	11	5	6	11	2	9	42	11	31
Master of Islamic Civilization and History	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	2
Bachelor of Arabic Language	16	10	6	4	0	4	3	0	3	7	1	6	30	11	19
Bachelor of Islamic Civilization and History	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	10	5	5
Diploma Lepas an Ijazah Bahasa Arab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.17.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
FACULTY OF BUSINESS AND SCIENCE MANAGEMENT	30	8	22	9	2	7	22	5	17	19	7	12	80	22	58
Master in Finance and Islamic Bank by Research	2	2	0	2	0	2	4	1	3	0	0	0	8	3	5
Bachelor of Science (Islamic Finance)	24	5	19	2	1	1	10	3	7	12	4	8	48	13	35
Bachelor of Science (Business Management)	4	1	3	5	1	4	8	1	7	7	3	4	24	6	18
KNOWLEDGE AND LANGUAGE UPGRADING CENTRE	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	3
Diploma Tertinggi Kebangsaan Dirasat Islamiyyah	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	3

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.17 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

2.1.17.4 POLITEKNIK BRUNEI

Field of Education	Level						Total		
	Year 1			Year 2					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	405	171	234	210	93	117	615	264	351
Advanced Diploma	405	171	234	210	93	117	615	264	351
Science and Engineering	56	24	32	46	32	14	102	56	46
AD in Interior Design	56	24	32	29	15	14	85	39	46
AD in Well Engineering	0	0	0	17	17	0	17	17	0
Business	206	69	137	106	37	69	312	106	206
AD in Business Accounting	51	9	42	54	18	36	105	27	78
AD in Business Marketing	20	9	11	0	0	0	20	9	11
AD in Business Finance	57	12	45	26	7	19	83	19	64
AD in Business Entrepreneurship	23	13	10	0	0	0	23	13	10
AD in Business Management	55	26	29	26	12	14	81	38	43
Information and Communication Technology	143	78	65	58	24	34	201	102	99
AD in Computer Network	59	34	25	0	0	0	59	34	25
AD in Web Computing	35	19	16	19	8	11	54	27	27
AD in Information System & Technology	49	25	24	23	12	11	72	37	35
AD in Information Science	0	0	0	16	4	12	16	4	12

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.18 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	464	237	227	621	334	287	1085	571	514
Citizens	382	184	198	401	155	246	783	339	444
Non-Citizens	82	53	29	220	179	41	302	232	70
Academic Qualification	464	237	227	621	334	287	1085	571	514
Ph.D	6	5	1	254	160	94	260	165	95
Master	77	44	33	298	139	159	375	183	192
Post Graduate	0	0	0	7	4	3	7	4	3
MBBS	0	0	0	10	6	4	10	6	4
Bachelor	190	82	108	52	25	27	242	107	135
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	167	85	82	0	0	0	167	85	82
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
City and Guilds	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
BC GCE A Level	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
BC GCE O Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	464	237	227	621	334	287	1085	571	514
Trained Teachers	464	237	227	247	145	102	711	382	329
Untrained Teachers	0	0	0	374	189	185	374	189	185
Terms of Service	464	237	227	621	334	287	1085	571	514
Permanent	268	139	129	352	130	222	620	269	351
Month-to-month	35	9	26	0	0	0	35	9	26
Probation	63	21	42	2	1	1	65	22	43
Daily Paid	27	16	11	24	10	14	51	26	25
Contract	71	52	19	243	193	50	314	245	69
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Education 2012

2.1.19 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	464	237	227	621	334	287	1085	571	514
24 and below	6	3	3	2	0	2	8	3	5
25 - 29	80	26	54	66	20	46	146	46	100
30 -34	85	34	51	109	39	70	194	73	121
35 - 39	78	42	36	93	41	52	171	83	88
40 - 44	58	22	36	90	47	43	148	69	79
45 - 49	37	26	11	82	59	23	119	85	34
50 - 54	83	60	23	66	37	29	149	97	52
55 and above	37	24	13	110	90	20	147	114	33
Unknown	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS
AFFAIRS**

S

E

C

T

I

O

N

2

.

2

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical	Tertiary Education	Total
Total	0	1	1
BRUNEI MUARA	0	1	1
TUTONG	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0

2.2.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	36	19	17	36	19	17
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	36	19	17	36	19	17
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.2.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	648	217	431	648	217	431
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	648	217	431	648	217	431
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	Students			Teachers		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	648	217	431	36	19	17
Tertiary	648	217	431	36	19	17
Year 1	298	89	209			
Year 2	152	54	98			
Year 3	198	74	124			

2.2.5 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	298	89	209	152	54	98	198	74	124	648	217	431
BRUNEI MUARA	298	89	209	152	54	98	198	74	124	648	217	431
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.2.6 NUMBER OF NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	647	217	430	1	0	1	648	217	431
Tertiary	647	217	430	1	0	1	648	217	431
Year 1	298	89	209	0	0	0	298	89	209
Year 2	151	54	97	1	0	1	152	54	98
Year 3	198	74	124	0	0	0	198	74	124

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.7 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)																	Total
		Unknown	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	
Total	T	632	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	1	648
	M	210	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	217
	F	422	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	431
Year 1	T	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298
	M	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
	F	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209
Year 2	T	149	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
	M	53	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	F	96	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Year 3	T	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	1	198
	M	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	74
	F	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	124

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.8 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	646	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	646	2	648
	M	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	217
	F	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	429	2	431
Tertiary	T	646	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	646	2	648
	M	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	217
	F	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	429	2	431
Year 1	T	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	0	298
	M	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89
	F	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	0	209
Year 2	T	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	151	1	152
	M	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54
	F	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	1	98
Year 3	T	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	197	1	198
	M	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74
	F	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	123	1	124

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2012

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	298	89	209	648	217	431	183	67	116
Doctor of Philosophy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master	0	0	0	18	7	11	11	2	9
Teacher Training	0	0	0	18	7	11	11	2	9
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Degree	107	35	72	255	88	167	64	24	40
Teacher Training	107	35	72	255	88	167	64	24	40
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing and Information System	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not known or Specified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

**2.2.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2012**

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Higher National Diploma	117	32	85	301	100	201	63	24	39
Teacher Teaching	117	32	85	301	100	201	63	24	39
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing and Information System	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic and Communication Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma/Certificate	74	22	52	74	22	52	45	17	28
Teacher Training	74	22	52	74	22	52	45	17	28
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

**2.2.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012**

Programme	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	298	89	209	648	217	431	183	67	116
Master	0	0	0	18	7	11	11	2	9
Teacher Training									
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Fiqh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	7
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Aqidah)	0	0	0	7	3	4	0	0	0
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Penyeliaan)	0	0	0	11	4	7	3	1	2
First Degree	107	35	72	255	88	167	64	24	40
Teacher Training									
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	40	11	29	90	27	63	31	13	18
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	67	24	43	165	61	104	33	11	22
Higher National Diploma	117	32	85	301	100	201	63	24	39
Teacher Training									
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	43	17	26	114	33	81	24	11	13
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	74	15	59	187	67	120	39	13	26
Diploma/Certificate	74	22	52	74	22	52	45	17	28
Teacher Training									
Diploma Perguruan Ugama Lepasan Ijazah	44	14	30	44	14	30	44	16	28
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh)	10	3	7	10	3	7	0	0	0
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh dan Usul Fiqh)	6	2	4	6	2	4	0	0	0
Diploma Pengajian (Tauhid)	10	2	8	10	2	8	0	0	0
Diploma Pengajian (Tafsir dan Hadith)	4	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	0
Diploma Pengajian (Usuluddin)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.11 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

Programme	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	298	89	209	152	54	98	198	74	124	648	217	431
Faculty of Syariah	157	44	113	93	38	55	118	51	67	368	133	235
Teacher Training												
Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Fiqh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	67	24	43	42	17	25	56	20	36	165	61	104
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	74	15	59	51	21	30	62	31	31	187	67	120
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh)	10	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	7
Diploma Pengajian (Fiqh dan Usul Fiqh)	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4
Faculty of Usuluddin	97	31	66	48	12	36	80	23	57	225	66	159
Teacher Training												
Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Aqidah)	0	0	0	7	3	4	0	0	0	7	3	4
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	40	11	29	24	6	18	26	10	16	90	27	63
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	43	17	26	17	3	14	54	13	41	114	33	81
Diploma Pengajian (Tauhid)	10	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	8
Diploma Pengajian (Tafsir dan Hadith)	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3
Faculty of Education	44	14	30	11	4	7	0	0	0	55	18	37
Teacher Training												
Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Penyeliaan)	0	0	0	11	4	7	0	0	0	11	4	7
Diploma Perguruan Ugama Lepas Ijazah	44	14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	14	30

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

**2.2.12 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION
AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2012**

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	0	0	0	36	19	17	36	19	17
Citizens	0	0	0	23	7	16	23	7	16
Non-Citizens	0	0	0	13	12	1	13	12	1
Academic Qualification	0	0	0	36	19	17	36	19	17
PhD	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	6	0
Master	0	0	0	22	9	13	22	9	13
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	0	0	0	6	2	4	6	2	4
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	0	0	0	36	19	17	36	19	17
Trained Teachers	0	0	0	36	19	17	36	19	17
Untrained Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terms of Service	0	0	0	36	19	17	36	19	17
Permanent	0	0	0	20	5	15	20	5	15
Probation	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1
Month to Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daily Paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contract	0	0	0	14	13	1	14	13	1
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Religious Affairs 2012

2.2.13 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	36	19	17	36	19	17
24 and below	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 -34	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1
35 - 39	0	0	0	7	2	5	7	2	5
40 - 44	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
45 - 49	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	2	1
50 - 54	0	0	0	11	4	7	11	4	7
55 and above	0	0	0	12	10	2	12	10	2

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
MINISTRY OF CULTURE
YOUTH AND SPORTS**

S

E

C

T

I

O

N

2

.

3

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sport 2012

2.3.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical	Tertiary Education	Total
Total	1	0	1
BRUNEI MUARA	1	0	1
TUTONG	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0

2.3.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	53	28	25	0	0	0	53	28	25
BRUNEI MUARA	53	28	25	0	0	0	53	28	25
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.3.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	304	153	151	0	0	0	304	153	151
BRUNEI MUARA	304	153	151	0	0	0	304	153	151
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sport 2012

2.3.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	Students			Teachers		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	304	153	151	53	28	25
Vocational/Technical	304	153	151	53	28	25
Year 1	139	74	65			
Year 2	165	79	86			

2.3.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level						Total		
	Year 1			Year 2					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	139	74	65	165	79	86	304	153	151
BRUNEI MUARA	139	74	65	165	79	86	304	153	151
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.3.6 NUMBER OF NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	304	153	151	0	0	0	304	153	151
Year 1	139	74	65	0	0	0	139	74	65
Year 2	165	79	86	0	0	0	165	79	86

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sport 2012

2.3.7 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)									Total
		≤ 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	0	0	0	1	15	43	51	194	304
	M	0	0	0	0	1	7	25	24	96	153
	F	0	0	0	0	0	8	18	27	98	151
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	1	13	32	38	55	139
	M	0	0	0	0	1	6	17	18	32	74
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	20	23	65
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	13	139	165
	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	6	64	79
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	75	86

2.3.8 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	290	0	9	0	4	0	1	0	304	0	304
	M	145	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	153	0	153
	F	145	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	151	0	151
Year 1	T	134	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	139	0	139
	M	72	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	74	0	74
	F	62	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	65	0	65
Year 2	T	156	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	165
	M	73	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79
	F	83	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sport 2012

2.3.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2012

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	139	74	65	304	153	151	139	74	65
Certificate	139	74	65	304	153	151	139	74	65
Computer and Office Work	32	8	24	89	27	62	32	8	24
Cooking and Catering	32	22	10	64	42	22	32	22	10
Cake and Pastry	23	6	17	51	13	38	23	6	17
Jahitan Asas dan Sulaman	3	0	3	7	0	7	3	0	3
Make up and Hair Style	8	0	8	14	0	14	8	0	8
Welding and Fabrication	8	8	0	14	12	2	8	8	0
Vehicle Body Repair	13	11	2	26	24	2	13	11	2
Plumbing and Pipe Fitting	13	12	1	25	23	2	13	12	1
Airconditioning and Refrigeration Maintenance	7	7	0	14	12	2	7	7	0

2.3.10 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2012

Course	Level						Total		
	Year 1			Year 2					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	139	74	65	165	79	86	304	153	151
Certificate	139	74	65	165	79	86	304	153	151
Computer and Office Work	32	8	24	57	19	38	89	27	62
Cooking and Catering	32	22	10	32	20	12	64	42	22
Cake and Pastry	23	6	17	28	7	21	51	13	38
Basic Tailoring and Embroidery	3	0	3	4	0	4	7	0	7
Make up and Hair Style	8	0	8	6	0	6	14	0	14
Welding and Fabrication	8	8	0	6	4	2	14	12	2
Vehicle Body Repair	13	11	2	13	13	0	26	24	2
Plumbing and Pipe Fitting	13	12	1	12	11	1	25	23	2
Airconditioning and Refrigeration Maintenance	7	7	0	7	5	2	14	12	2

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sport 2012

2.3.11 INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	53	28	25	0	0	0	53	28	25
Citizens	46	22	24	0	0	0	46	22	24
Non-Citizens	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Academic Qualification	53	28	25	0	0	0	53	28	25
PhD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	10	5	5	0	0	0	10	5	5
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
City and Guilds	6	3	3	0	0	0	6	3	3
BC GCE A Level	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
BC GCE O Level	15	5	10	0	0	0	15	5	10
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	2
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	53	28	25	0	0	0	53	28	25
Trained Teachers	53	28	25	0	0	0	53	28	25
Untrained Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terms of Service	53	28	25	0	0	0	53	28	25
Permanent	25	15	10	0	0	0	25	15	10
Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Month to Month	9	3	6	0	0	0	9	3	6
Daily Paid	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Contract	17	10	7	0	0	0	17	10	7
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sport 2012

2.3.12 INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	53	28	25	0	0	0	53	28	25
24 and below	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
25 - 29	6	2	4	0	0	0	6	2	4
30 -34	11	5	6	0	0	0	11	5	6
35 - 39	11	5	6	0	0	0	11	5	6
40 - 44	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
45 - 49	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
50 - 54	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	2
55 and above	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2

**EDUCATION STATISTICS
ON
PRIME MINISTER'S
OFFICE**

4

.

2

N

O

I

T

C

E

S

Education Statistics on Prime Minister's Office 2012

2.4.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical	Tertiary Education	Total
Total	1	0	1
BRUNEI MUARA	1	0	1
TUTONG	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0

2.4.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	18	8	10	0	0	0	18	8	10
BRUNEI MUARA	18	8	10	0	0	0	18	8	10
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.4.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	40	12	28	0	0	0	40	12	28
BRUNEI MUARA	40	12	28	0	0	0	40	12	28
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Prime Minister's Office 2012

2.4.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	Students			Teachers		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	40	12	28	18	8	10
Vocational/Technical	40	12	28	18	8	10
Year 1	0	0	0			
Year 2	21	6	15			
Year 3	19	6	13			

2.4.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	21	6	15	19	6	13	40	12	28
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	21	6	15	19	6	13	40	12	28
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.4.6 NUMBER OF NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	40	12	28	0	0	0	40	12	28
Year 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	21	6	15	0	0	0	21	6	15
Year 3	19	6	13	0	0	0	19	6	13

Education Statistics on Prime Minister's Office 2012

2.4.7 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)									Total
		≤ 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	20	40
	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	5	12
	F	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	7	15	28
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	8	21
	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	6
	F	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	7	15
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	19
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	13

2.4.8 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	1	40
	M	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	12
	F	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year 2	T	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	21
	M	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
	F	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Year 3	T	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19
	M	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
	F	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13

Education Statistics on Prime Minister's Office 2012

**2.4.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL
BY COURSE, 2012**

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	40	12	28	38	16	22
Certificate	0	0	0	40	12	28	38	16	22
Tenunan Kain	0	0	0	13	0	13	12	0	12
Anyaman dan Songkok	0	0	0	12	0	12	6	0	6
Pertukangan Perak	0	0	0	6	3	3	8	4	4
Pertukangan Seniukir	0	0	0	9	9	0	8	8	0
Pertukangan Tembaga	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0

2.4.10 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2012

Course	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	0	0	0	21	6	15	19	6	13	40	12	28
Certificate	0	0	0	21	6	15	19	6	13	40	12	28
Tenunan Kain	0	0	0	7	0	7	6	0	6	13	0	13
Anyaman dan Songkok	0	0	0	7	0	7	5	0	5	12	0	12
Pertukangan Perak	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	1	2	6	3	3
Pertukangan Seniukir	0	0	0	4	4	0	5	5	0	9	9	0
Pertukangan Tembaga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Prime Minister's Office 2012

**2.4.11 INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION AND TERMS OF SERVICE
BY LEVEL, 2012**

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	18	8	10	0	0	0	18	8	10
Citizens	17	7	10	0	0	0	17	7	10
Non-Citizens	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Academic Qualification	18	8	10	0	0	0	18	8	10
PhD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
City and Guilds	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	4	1	3	0	0	0	4	1	3
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	9	2	7	0	0	0	9	2	7
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	18	8	10	0	0	0	18	8	10
Trained Teachers	18	8	10	0	0	0	18	8	10
Untrained Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terms of Service	18	8	10	0	0	0	18	8	10
Permanent	11	5	6	0	0	0	11	5	6
Probation	5	2	3	0	0	0	5	2	3
Month to Month	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Daily Paid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contract	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
CFBT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Prime Minister's Office 2012

2.4.12 INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Vocational/Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	18	8	10	0	0	0	18	8	10
24 and below	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 -34	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
35 - 39	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
40 - 44	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
45 - 49	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
50 - 54	6	3	3	0	0	0	6	3	3
55 and above	6	3	3	0	0	0	6	3	3

EDUCATION STATISTICS ON PRIVATE SCHOOLS

S

E

C

T

I

O

N

2

.

5

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.5.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical	Tertiary Education	Total
Total	2 ⁽¹⁾	2	4
BRUNEI MUARA	2	2	4
TUTONG	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0

2.5.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	58	13	45	52	29	23	110	42	68
BRUNEI MUARA	58	13	45	52	29	23	110	42	68
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.5.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

District	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1653	730	923	1454	735	719	3107	1465	1642
BRUNEI MUARA	1653	730	923	1454	735	719	3107	1465	1642
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note:

⁽¹⁾ Number of schools does not include Kemuda Institute.

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.5.4 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	Students			Teachers		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	3107	1465	1642	110	42	68
Vocational/ Technical	1653	730	923	58	13	45
Year 1	1559	675	884			
Year 2	94	55	39			
Year 3	0	0	0			
Tertiary	1454	735	719	52	29	23
Year 1	537	260	277			
Year 2	472	235	237			
Year 3	445	240	205			

2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2012

2.5.5.1 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL

District	Vocational/Technical									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1559	675	884	94	55	39	0	0	0	1653	730	923
BRUNEI MUARA	1559	675	884	94	55	39	0	0	0	1653	730	923
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.5.5.2 TERTIARY

District	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	537	260	277	472	235	237	445	240	205	0	0	0	1454	735	719
BRUNEI MUARA	537	260	277	472	235	237	445	240	205	0	0	0	1454	735	719
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.5.6 NUMBER OF NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	3101	1464	1637	2	0	2	3107	1465	1642
Vocational/Technical	1651	730	921	2	0	2	1653	730	923
Year 1	1559	675	884	0	0	0	1559	675	884
Year 2	92	55	37	2	0	2	94	55	39
Year 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tertiary	1450	734	716	4	1	3	1454	735	719
Year 1	537	260	277	0	0	0	537	260	277
Year 2	471	235	236	1	0	1	472	235	237
Year 3	442	239	203	3	1	2	445	240	205
Year 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.5.7.1 TECHNICAL/VOCATIONAL

Level	Gender	Age (years)																	Total	
		≤ 16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39		≥ 40
Total	T	0	1	37	147	237	248	191	155	114	80	72	66	58	64	43	68	43	29	1653
	M	0	0	11	56	102	115	94	72	49	41	26	27	20	26	18	34	24	15	730
	F	0	1	26	91	135	133	97	83	65	39	46	39	38	38	25	34	19	14	923
Year 1	T	0	1	37	145	231	242	175	140	110	76	67	60	48	56	38	65	40	28	1559
	M	0	0	11	56	98	111	84	60	47	37	24	26	15	21	16	32	23	14	675
	F	0	1	26	89	133	131	91	80	63	39	43	34	33	35	22	33	17	14	884
Year 2	T	0	0	0	2	6	6	16	15	4	4	5	6	10	8	5	3	3	1	94
	M	0	0	0	0	4	4	10	12	2	4	2	1	5	5	2	2	1	1	55
	F	0	0	0	2	2	2	6	3	2	0	3	5	5	3	3	1	2	0	39
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.5.7.2 TERTIARY

Level	Gender	Age (years)																	Total	
		≤ 16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39		≥ 40
Total	T	0	5	29	83	126	216	226	167	143	115	97	63	37	32	19	51	27	18	1454
	M	0	0	12	48	56	112	111	78	74	61	52	35	14	12	10	34	18	8	735
	F	0	5	17	35	70	104	115	89	69	54	45	28	23	20	9	17	9	10	719
Year 1	T	0	4	16	52	71	85	75	59	45	34	25	12	7	14	7	18	9	4	537
	M	0	0	8	32	34	42	36	23	20	20	7	7	1	5	3	12	8	2	260
	F	0	4	8	20	37	43	39	36	25	14	18	5	6	9	4	6	1	2	277
Year 2	T	0	1	13	28	28	70	80	38	42	45	38	24	16	10	7	14	10	8	472
	M	0	0	4	15	9	36	37	19	21	23	26	17	6	2	4	7	6	3	235
	F	0	1	9	13	19	34	43	19	21	22	12	7	10	8	3	7	4	5	237
Year 3	T	0	0	0	3	27	61	71	70	56	36	34	27	14	8	5	19	8	6	445
	M	0	0	0	1	13	34	38	36	33	18	19	11	7	5	3	15	4	3	240
	F	0	0	0	2	14	27	33	34	23	18	15	16	7	3	2	4	4	3	205
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.5.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

2.5.8.1 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	1555	0	62	0	28	2	5	1	1650	3	1653
	M	682	0	24	0	17	1	5	1	728	2	730
	F	873	0	38	0	11	1	0	0	922	1	923
Year 1	T	1465	0	59	0	27	2	5	1	1556	3	1559
	M	629	0	23	0	16	1	5	1	673	2	675
	F	836	0	36	0	11	1	0	0	883	1	884
Year 2	T	90	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	94	0	94
	M	53	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	55	0	55
	F	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2.5.8.2 TERTIARY

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	1371	0	9	1	54	5	1	13	1435	19	1454
	M	685	0	5	1	36	4	0	4	726	9	735
	F	686	0	4	0	18	1	1	9	709	10	719
Year 1	T	506	0	5	0	19	3	0	4	530	7	537
	M	244	0	1	0	11	3	0	1	256	4	260
	F	262	0	4	0	8	0	0	3	274	3	277
Year 2	T	436	0	3	0	23	0	1	9	463	9	472
	M	213	0	3	0	16	0	0	3	232	3	235
	F	223	0	0	0	7	0	1	6	231	6	237
Year 3	T	429	0	1	1	12	2	0	0	442	3	445
	M	228	0	1	1	9	1	0	0	238	2	240
	F	201	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	204	1	205
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.5.9 VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2012

Course	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1559	675	884	94	55	39	0	0	0	1653	730	923
Higher National Diploma	296	124	172	75	45	30	0	0	0	371	169	202
Advanced Diploma	40	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	20
National Diploma (ND)	120	53	67	19	10	9	0	0	0	139	63	76
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	256	121	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	121	135
Diploma	155	56	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	56	99
Certificate	692	301	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	692	301	391

2.5.10 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2012

Programme	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	537	260	277	472	235	237	445	240	205	0	0	0	1454	735	719
First Degree	126	52	74	109	62	47	79	37	42	0	0	0	314	151	163
Higher National Diploma	66	39	27	194	94	100	335	178	157	0	0	0	595	311	284
National Diploma (ND)	73	41	32	78	35	43	31	25	6	0	0	0	182	101	81
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	232	110	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	110	122
Diploma	29	13	16	11	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	19	21
Certificate	11	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	6
Foundation	0	0	0	80	38	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	38	42

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.5.11 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL BY COURSE, 2012

Course	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	1559	675	884	1653	730	923	406	230	176
Higher National Diploma (HND)	296	124	172	371	169	202	34	16	18
Advanced Diploma	40	20	20	40	20	20	1	1	0
National Diploma (ND)	120	53	67	139	63	76	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	256	121	135	256	121	135	213	118	95
Diploma	155	56	99	155	56	99	158	95	63
Certificate	692	301	391	692	301	391	0	0	0
Cosmopolitan College of Technology	767	305	462	796	314	482	210	113	97
Higher National Diploma	236	91	145	265	100	165	34	16	18
Advanced Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
National Diploma (ND)	97	41	56	97	41	56	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	80	37	43	80	37	43	150	83	67
Diploma	88	30	58	88	30	58	25	13	12
Certificate	266	106	160	266	106	160	0	0	0
Micronet International College	792	370	422	857	416	441	196	117	79
Higher National Diploma	60	33	27	106	69	37	0	0	0
Advanced Diploma	40	20	20	40	20	20	0	0	0
National Diploma (ND)	23	12	11	42	22	20	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	176	84	92	176	84	92	63	35	28
Diploma	67	26	41	67	26	41	133	82	51
Certificate	426	195	231	426	195	231	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

**2.5.12 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION
BY PROGRAMME, 2012**

Programme	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	537	260	277	1454	735	719	545	277	268
Degree	126	52	74	394	189	205	134	61	73
Business and Administration	78	19	59	185	66	119	54	23	31
BA Common Year 1 (Degree)	0	0	0	54	23	31	54	23	31
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Administration	78	19	59	122	38	84	0	0	0
Bachelor of Business (Hons) in Accounting	0	0	0	9	5	4	0	0	0
Information Technology	48	33	15	129	85	44	0	0	0
B.Sc (Hons) in Information Technology	40	29	11	121	81	40	0	0	0
B.Sc (Hons) in Software Engineering with Multimedia	8	4	4	8	4	4	0	0	0
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	80	38	42	80	38	42
University Foundation Course	0	0	0	80	38	42	80	38	42
Higher National Diploma	66	39	27	595	311	284	37	22	15
Business Management	32	15	17	192	80	112	33	19	14
HND in Business	0	0	0	14	9	5	0	0	0
HND in Business Management	22	15	7	132	57	75	19	10	9
HND in Business Accounting	10	0	10	46	14	32	2	2	0
HND in Business Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	5
Computing	34	24	10	403	231	172	4	3	1
HND in Computing and System Development	0	0	0	277	150	127	0	0	0
HND in Computing	34	24	10	126	81	45	4	3	1
Diploma / Certificate	345	169	176	465	235	230	374	194	180
Business and Finance	141	61	80	174	71	103	139	57	82
Cambridge International Diploma in Business	29	13	16	29	13	16	30	14	16
ND in Business and Finance	29	15	14	55	22	33	5	0	5
Diploma in Business	0	0	0	7	3	4	76	30	46
PND in Business and Finance	72	28	44	72	28	44	11	5	6
Certificate in Business	11	5	6	11	5	6	17	8	9
Computer Studies	204	108	96	291	164	127	235	137	98
HNC in Computing and System Development	0	0	0	4	3	1	178	95	83
ND in Computer Studies	44	26	18	127	79	48	21	16	5
PND in Computer Studies	160	82	78	160	82	78	36	26	10

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.5.13 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2012

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	537	260	277	1454	735	719	545	277	268
Doctor of Philosophy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and Building	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Degree	126	52	74	394	189	205	134	61	73
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	78	19	59	185	66	119	54	23	31
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Information Technology	48	33	15	129	85	44	0	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and Building	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	80	38	42	80	38	42
Not Known or Specified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher National Diploma	66	39	27	595	311	284	37	22	15
Business and Administration	32	15	17	192	80	112	33	19	14
Computing	34	24	10	403	231	172	4	3	1
Engineering and Engineering Trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and Building	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.5.13 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2012

Field of Education	Intake			Enrolment			Graduates		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Diploma/Certificate	345	169	176	465	235	230	374	194	180
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business, Finance and Administration	141	61	80	174	71	103	139	57	82
Computing	204	108	96	291	164	127	235	137	98
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

**2.5.14 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION
BY LEVEL, 2012**

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary Education			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	58	13	45	52	29	23	110	42	68
Citizens	21	4	17	14	7	7	35	11	24
Non-Citizens	37	9	28	38	22	16	75	31	44
Academic Qualification	58	13	45	52	29	23	110	42	68
PhD	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
Master	5	1	4	24	12	12	29	13	16
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bachelor	46	9	37	26	15	11	72	24	48
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	7	3	4	0	0	0	7	3	4
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	58	13	45	52	29	23	110	42	68
Trained Teachers	52	10	42	40	20	20	92	30	62
Untrained Teachers	6	3	3	12	9	3	18	12	6

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012

2.5.15 LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Tertiary			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	58	13	45	52	29	23	110	42	68
24 and below	12	5	7	3	2	1	15	7	8
25 - 29	28	5	23	16	6	10	44	11	33
30 -34	14	1	13	12	7	5	26	8	18
35 - 39	1	0	1	12	7	5	13	7	6
40 - 44	2	1	1	5	3	2	7	4	3
45 - 49	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
50 - 54	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
55 and above	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3	0

EDUCATION STATISTICAL SERIES

**S
E
C
T
I
O
N

3**

Education Statistical Series 2012

3.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL

Year	Level													Grand Total			
	Pre-Primary/Primary			Secondary/Sixth Form			Vocational/Technical			Tertiary							
	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Total	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Total	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Total					
2002	123	5	74	202	27	3	(4)	30	6	1	0	7	2	1	0	3	242
2003	126	5	79	210	26	3	(4)	29	6	1	0	7	2	1	0	3	249
2004	127	5	79	211	27	3	(4)	30	6	2	0	8	2	1	0	3	252
2005	123	6	79	208	30	3	(4)	33	6	2	0	8	2	1	0	3	252
2006	123	6	83	212	30	4	(4)	34	7	2	4	13	2	1	1	4	263
2007	123	6	84	213	30	4	(4)	34	8	2	4	14	3	1	1	5	266
2008	120	5	83	208	30	4	(4)	34	8	2	4	14	3	1	1	5	261
2009	119	2	81	202	29	4	(4)	33	10	3	3	16	3	1	1	5	256
2010	119	3	81	203	30	4	(4)	34	10	3	3	16	3	1	1	5	258
2011	119	5	79	203	30	2	(4)	32	10	2	2	14	3	1	2	6	255
2012	119	4	79	202	35	3	(4)	38	7	2	2	11	4	1	2	7	258

Note :

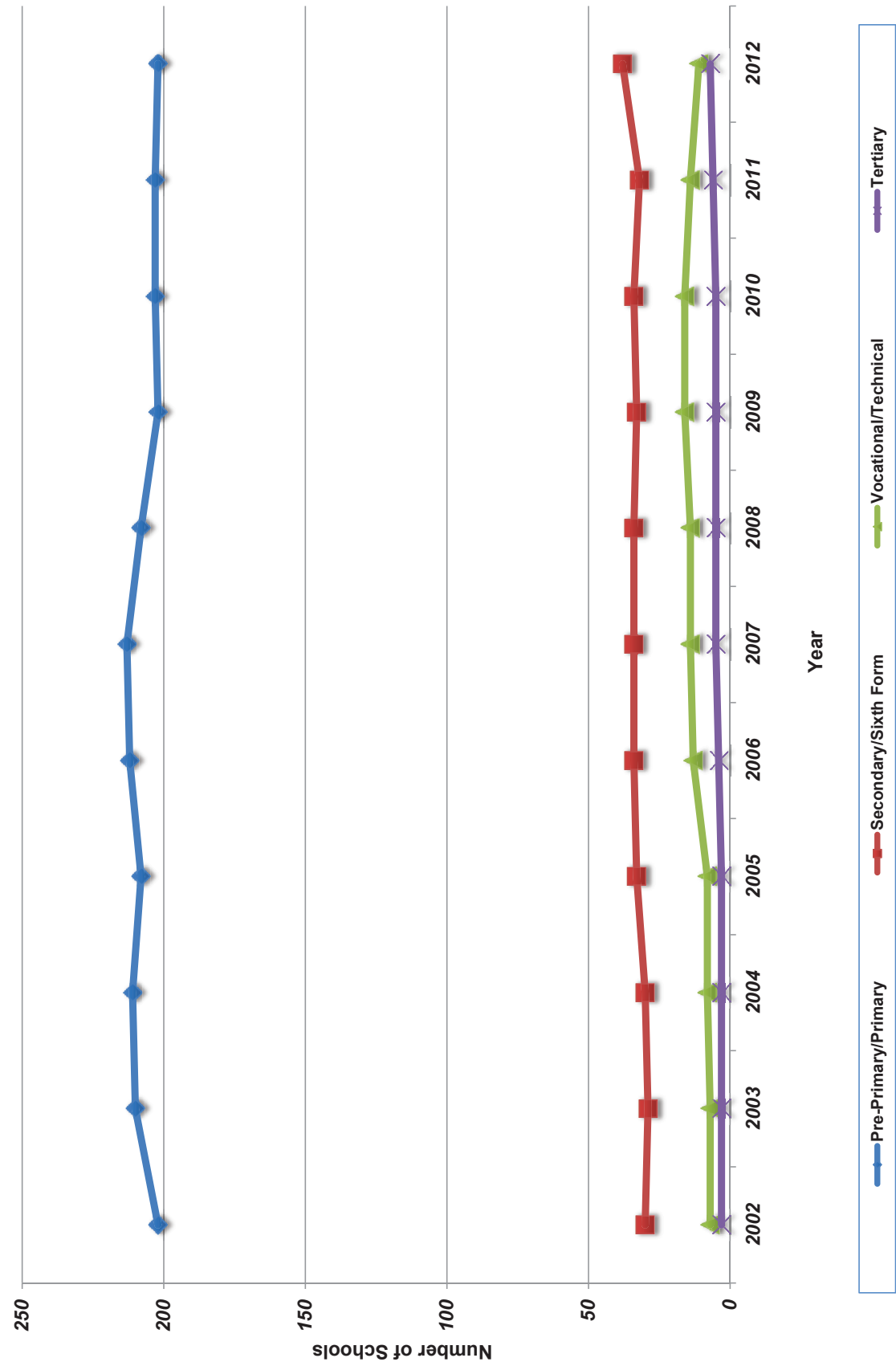
(1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education. For the year 2005 - 2008, one (1) government school (Sekolah PDN PJ Sengkarai Tutong) offered both primary and secondary levels which are included in the total number of pre-school/primary schools.

(2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office.

(3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

(4) Some Private schools that offer both primary and secondary levels are included in the total number of pre-school/primary schools.

Figure 3.1 Number of Schools by Level, 2002 - 2012



Education Statistical Series 2012

3.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL

Year	Level													Grand Total			
	Pre-Primary/Primary			Secondary/Sixth Form			Vocational/Technical			Tertiary							
	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Total	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Total	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Total					
2002	2821	91	1358	4270	2452	221	337	3010	496	19	0	515	385	39	0	424	8219
2003	2920	68	1398	4386	2643	270	442	3355	481	20	0	501	392	37	0	429	8671
2004	3175	110	1547	4832	2867	239	588	3694	467	29	0	496	469	43	0	512	9534
2005	3581	143	1525	5249	3181	220	506	3907	472	30	0	502	488	45	0	533	10191
2006	2687	119	1567	4373	3066	255	448	3769	478	31	37	546	499	43	8	550	9238
2007	2640	118	1492	4250	3096	282	422	3800	470	36	30	536	539	38	10	587	9173
2008	2678	66	1488	4232	3202	297	478	3977	499	31	33	563	587	37	11	635	9407
2009	2704	100	1531	4335	3018	231	491	3740	742	91	28	861	583	45	10	638	9574
2010	2922	404	1436	4762	3142	222	490	3854	924	91	39	1054	636	47	9	692	10362
2011	3115	110	1717	4942	3389	257	426	4072	825	102	24	951	608	45	36	689	10654
2012	3113	142	1746	5001	3743	393	463	4599	464	71	58	593	621	36	52	709	10902

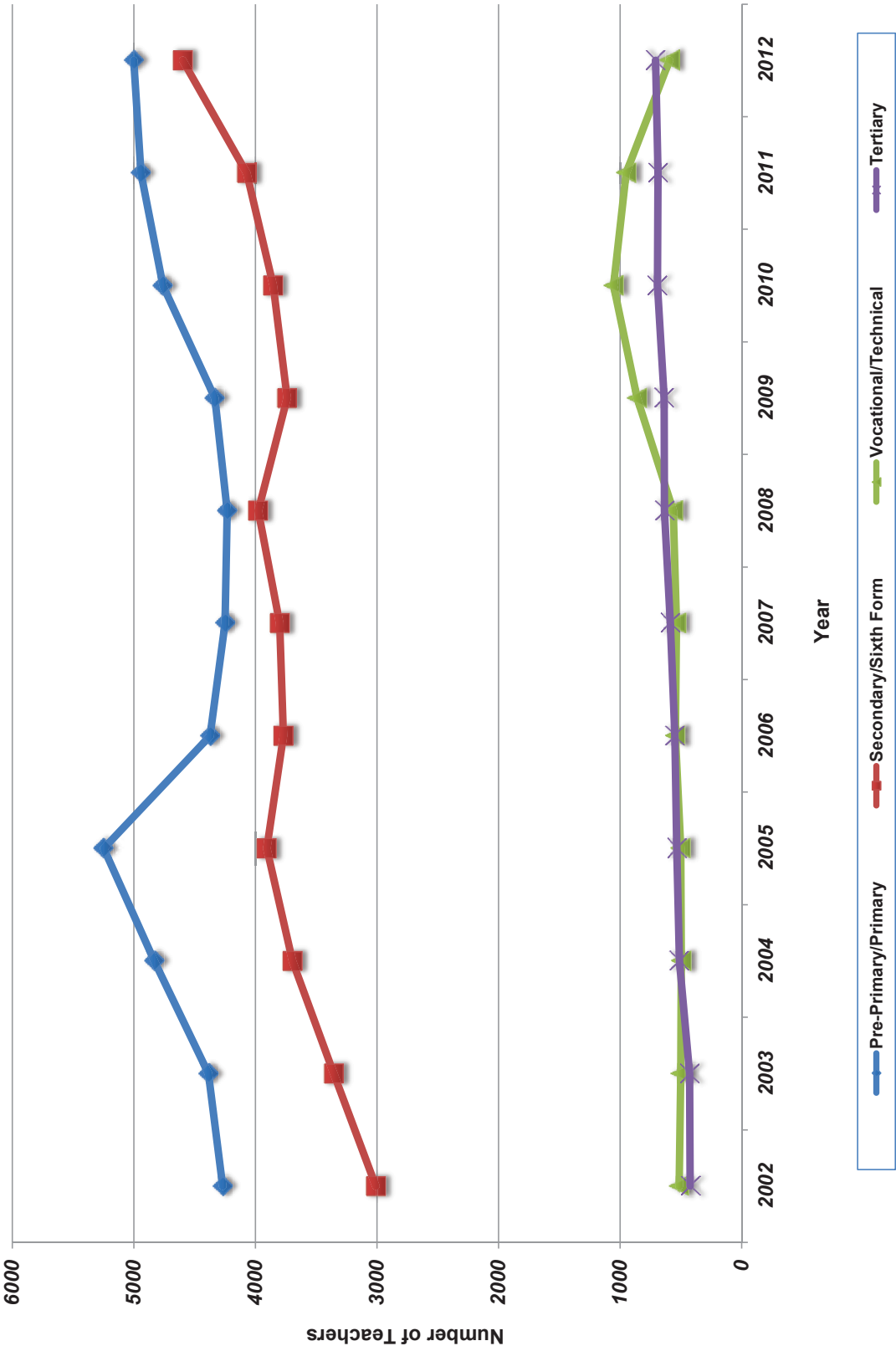
Note :

(1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education.

(2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office

(3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

Figure 3.2 Number of Teachers by Level, 2002 - 2012



Education Statistical Series 2012

3.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL

Year	Level													Grand Total			
	Pre-Primary/Primary			Secondary			Vocational/Technical			Tertiary							
	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Total	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Total	Govt (1)	Other (2)	Private (3)	Total					
2002	32474	642	26536	59652	30600	1681	4350	36631	2483	70	0	2553	3720	206	0	3926	102762
2003	32818	735	25284	58837	31338	1524	4881	37743	2690	90	0	2780	3805	244	0	4049	103409
2004	32941	668	25787	59396	32646	1454	5453	39553	2778	327	0	3105	4114	315	0	4429	106483
2005	32973	804	25234	59011	34120	1374	5613	41107	2854	326	0	3180	4242	406	0	4648	107946
2006	32551	755	25471	58777	35806	1473	5724	43003	2648	336	193	3177	4380	417	28	4825	109782
2007	32524	638	25763	58925	36182	1476	5630	43288	2551	369	288	3208	4526	435	31	4992	110413
2008	31524	582	25796	57902	36717	1390	5721	43828	2711	382	313	3406	4747	437	51	5235	110371
2009	31234	747	25709	57690	32813	1172	5499	39484	7064	693	878	8635	5677	451	52	6180	111989
2010	30842	932	25519	57293	33088	1220	5536	39844	7142	685	1053	8880	5291	530	82	5903	111920
2011	30187	990	25643	56820	33167	1470	5697	40334	7819	670	1093	9582	5812	566	758	7136	113872
2012	29055	1049	25744	55848	38395	1933	6104	46432	3967	344	1653	5964	6940	648	1454	9042	117286

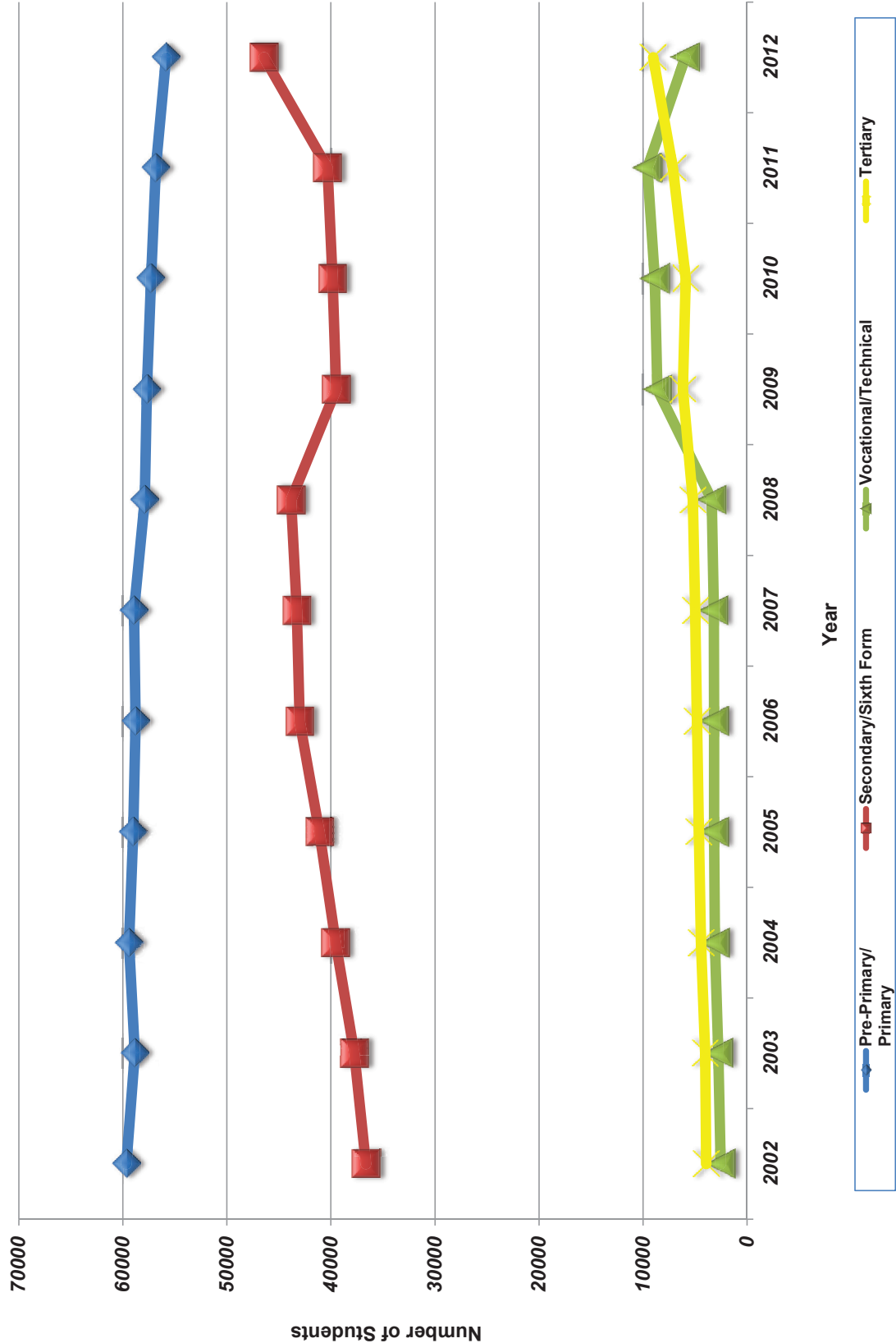
Note :

(1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education.

(2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office

(3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

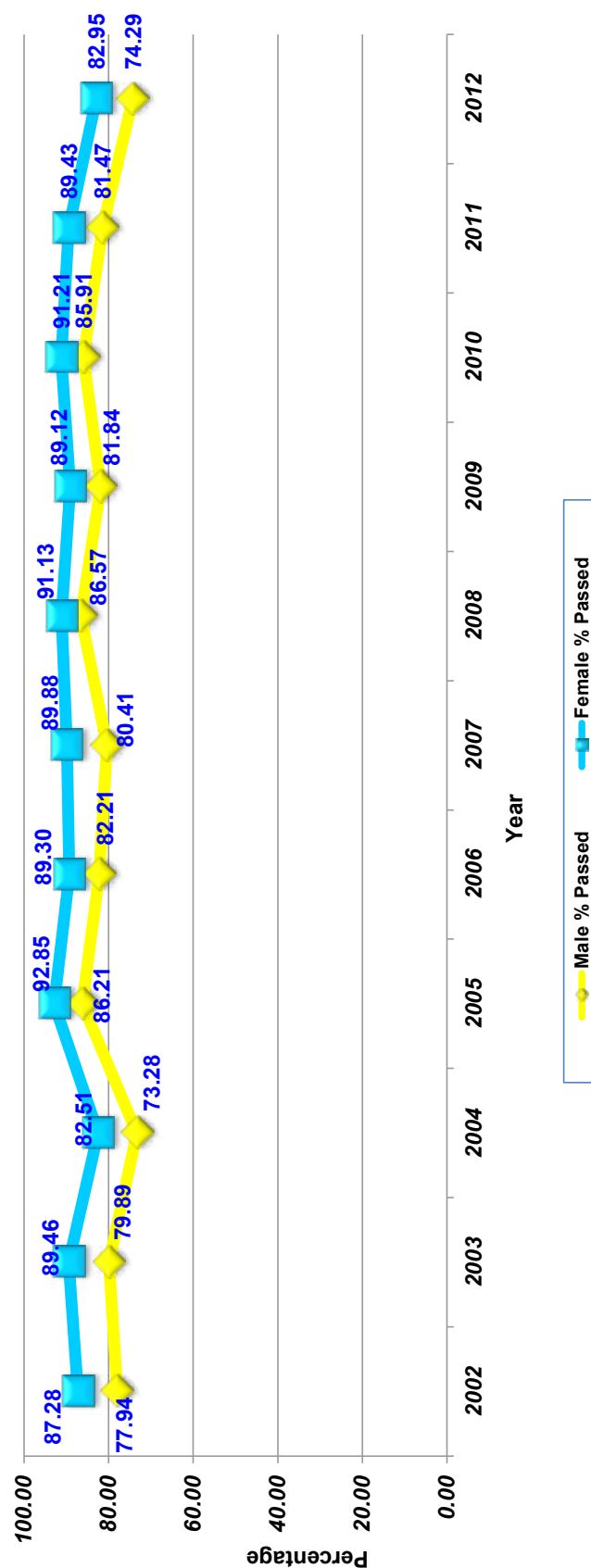
Figure 3.3 Enrolment by Level, 2002 - 2012



3.4 PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS PASSED IN PRIMARY SCHOOL ASSESSMENT (PSR) EXAMINATION BY GENDER

PSR	Year										
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Male	No. of Sat % Passed	3591 77.94	3799 79.89	3929 73.28	3699 86.21	3581 82.21	3700 80.41	3426 86.57	3337 81.84	3441 85.91	3575 74.29
Female	No. of Sat % Passed	3357 87.28	3512 89.46	3608 82.51	3453 92.85	3494 89.30	3519 89.88	3303 91.13	3216 89.12	3335 91.21	3349 82.95
Total School Candidate	No. of Sat % Passed	6948 82.46	7311 84.49	7537 77.70	7152 89.42	7075 85.71	7219 85.03	6729 88.81	6553 85.41	6776 88.52	6924 78.48

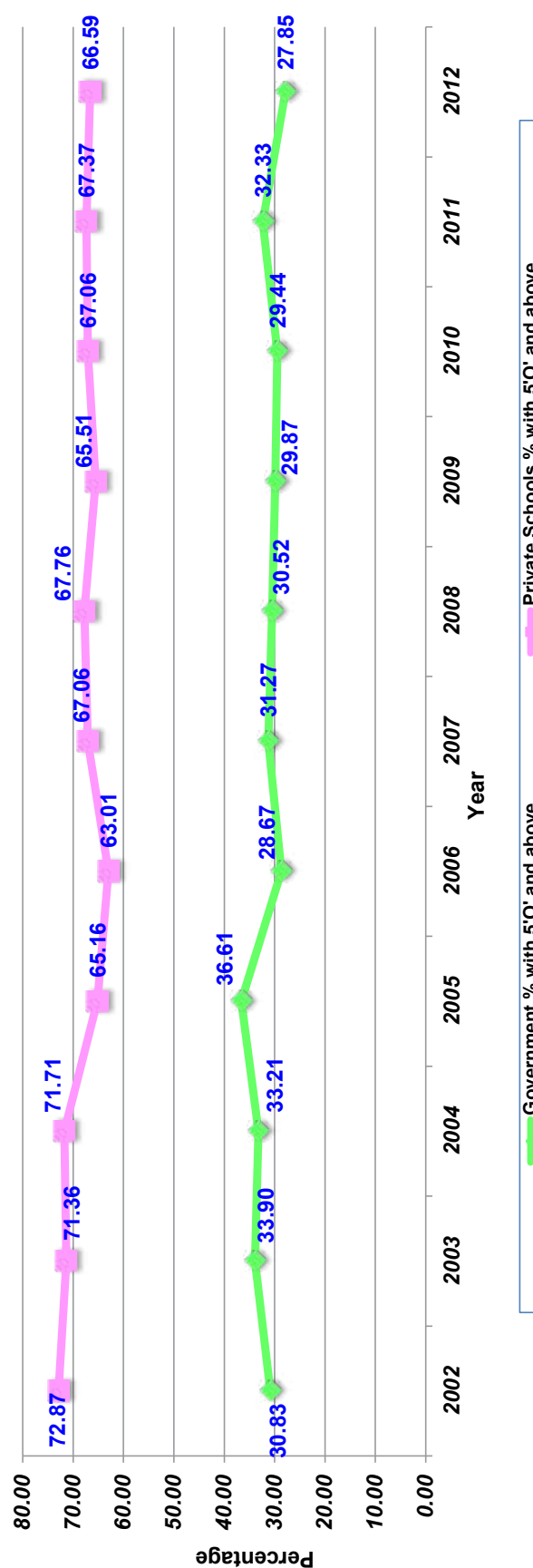
Figure 3.4 Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender



3.5 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED IN WITH 5 'O' AND ABOVE IN O LEVEL EXAMINATION BY SECTOR

'O' LEVEL		Year										
		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Government	No. of Sat	3980	3976	4195	4327	5620	5722	5956	6284	6620	7934	7731
	% with 5'O' and above	30.83	33.90	33.21	36.61	28.67	31.27	30.52	29.87	29.44	32.33	27.85
Private Schools	No. of Sat	438	440	509	686	730	671	673	748	756	938	883
	% with 5'O' and above	72.87	71.36	71.71	65.16	63.01	67.06	67.76	65.51	67.06	67.37	66.59
Total School Candidate	No. of Sat	4418	4416	4704	5013	6350	6393	6629	7032	7376	8872	8614
	% with 5'O' and above	34.95	37.64	37.37	40.51	32.61	35.02	34.30	33.66	33.29	36.03	31.82

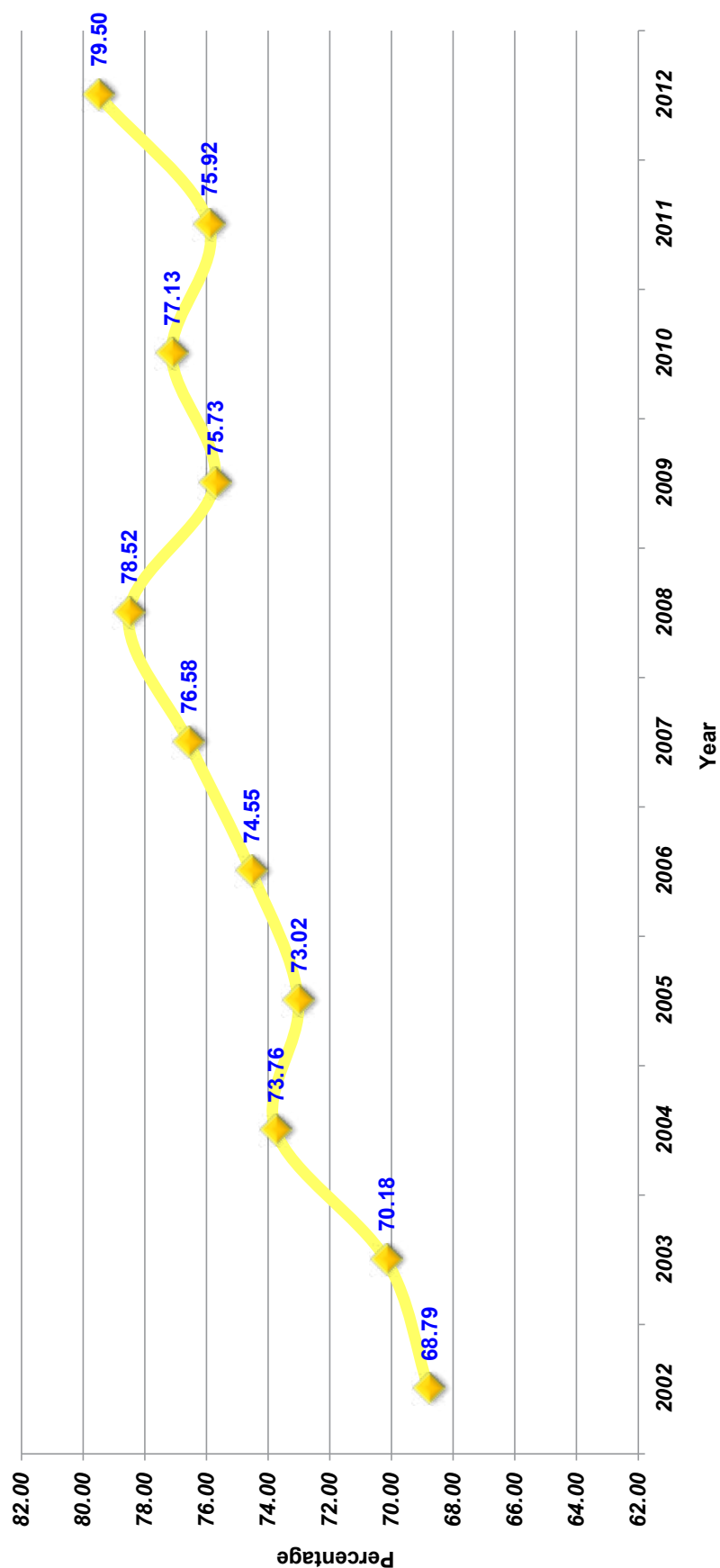
Figure 3.5 Percentage of Students Passed with 5 'O' and Above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector



3.6 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED WITH 2'A' AND ABOVE IN BCGCE 'A' LEVEL EXAMINATION

'A' LEVEL	Year										
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Government	987	1204	1334	1553	1717	1890	1946	2225	2226	2313	2395
% with 2'A' and above	68.79	70.18	73.76	73.02	74.55	76.58	78.52	75.73	77.13	75.92	79.50

Figure 3.6 Percentage of Students with 2 'A' and Above passes in BCGCE 'A' Examination



LIST OF SCHOOLS

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

PRIMARY

BRUNEI I

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Datu Ahmad
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Pehin Dato Jamil
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Pesar Ulak
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Raja Isteri Fatimah
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Kebun
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Haji Tarif
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Pintu Malim
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Pg Anak Puteri Besar
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Dato Godam
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Kg Bendahara Lama
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Mabohai
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Saba Darat
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Siamas

BRUNEI IIA

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Amar Pahlawan
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Anggerek Desa
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Berakas Garrisen
- 4 Sekolah Rendah DMW Lambak
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Pulaie
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Pantai Berakas
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Dato Basir
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Dato Othman
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Dato Marsal
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Lambak Kanan Jalan 49

BRUNEI IIB

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Delima Satu
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Haji Mohd Salleh Sungai Hanching
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Tanah Jambu
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kapok
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Serasa
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Suas Muara
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Angkatan Tentera Laut Muara

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

- 8 Sekolah Rendah Batu Marang
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Mentiri
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Dato Mohd Yassin
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sultan Abdul Bubin Sungai Besar
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Orang Kaya Besar Imas Subok
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Bunga, Tanjong Kindana

BRUNEI III

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Haji Md Jaafar Kiulap
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Bendahara Sakam Bunut
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Beribi Telanai
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kampong Mata-Mata
- 5 Sekolah Rendah OKSB Kilanas
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Kiarong
- 7 Sekolah Rendah PPSD Sahibul Bandar
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Tungku
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Rimba I
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Rimba II
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Katok

BRUNEI IV

- 1 Sekolah Rendah NAR Menunggol
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Putat
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Kasat
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Lumapas
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Junjongan
- 6 Sekolah Rendah PB Limau Manis
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Bebuloh
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Panchor Murai
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Pengakan Batu
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Masin
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sengkurong
- 12 Sekolah Rendah AHMY Katimahar
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Bengkurong
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Jerudong
- 15 Sekolah Rendah Mulaut

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

SECONDARY

- 1 Maktab Sultan Omar Ali Saifuddien
- 2 Sekolah Tinggi Perempuan Raja Isteri
- 3 Sekolah Menengah Berakas
- 4 Maktab Sains Paduka Seri Begawan Sultan
- 5 Sekolah Menengah Sultan Muhammad Jamalul Alam
- 6 Sekolah Menengah Awang Semaun
- 7 Sekolah Menengah Menglait
- 8 Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Isteri Hajah Mariam
- 9 Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Anak Puteri Hajah Masna
- 10 Sekolah Menengah Sultan Sharif Ali
- 11 Sekolah Menengah Pehin Datu Seri Maharaja
- 12 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Abu Bakar
- 13 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Umar Al-Khattab
- 14 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Husain
- 15 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Hassan
- 16 Sekolah Menengah Masin
- 17 Sekolah Sukan
- 18 Sekolah Menengah Rimba
- 19 Sekolah Menengah Lambak Kiri
- 20 Sekolah Menengah Rimba II

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

POST SECONDARY

- 1 Maktab Duli Pengiran Muda Al-Muhtadee Billah
- 2 Pusat Tingkatan Enam Katok
- 3 Pusat Tingkatan Enam Meragang

VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL

- 1 Maktab Teknik Sultan Saiful Rijal
- 2 Pusat Latihan Mekanik
- 3 Sekolah Perdagangan
- 4 Sekolah Vokasional Nakhoda Ragam
- 5 Sekolah Vokasional Wasan

HIGHER EDUCATION

- 1 Universiti Brunei Darussalam
- 2 Universiti Sultan Sharif Ali
- 3 Institut Teknologi Brunei
- 4 Politeknik Brunei

UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS

- 1 Sekolah Persediaan Arab BSB
- 2 Sekolah Menengah Arab Perempuan Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Damit
- 3 Sekolah Menengah Arab Laki-laki Hassanah Bolkiah
- 4 Institut Tahfiz Al-Quran Sultan Haji Hassanah Bolkiah
- 5 Kolej Universiti Perguruan Ugama Seri Begawan

UNDER MINISTRY OF CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS

- 1 Pusat Pembangunan Belia

UNDER PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE

- 1 Pusat Latihan Kesenian dan Pertukangan Tangan

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS

- 1 St. Andrew's
- 2 St. George's
- 3 Chung Hwa Middle School BSB
- 4 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Kiulap
- 5 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Tg Bunut
- 6 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Sungai Akar
- 7 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Sg Buloh
- 8 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Beribi
- 9 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Jangsak, Kampung Tanjung Bunut
- 10 Sekolah PGGMB Sg. Akar
- 11 Tunas Jaya PGGMB Lambak
- 12 Tunas Jaya PGGMB Madang
- 13 Sekolah Antarabangsa Berakas
- 14 Sekolah Antarabangsa Jerudong
- 15 Sekolah Freda Radin, Sg. Akar
- 16 Sekolah Rendah Riverside, Kampung Sungai Matan
- 17 Sekolah Rendah Riverside, Kampung Masin
- 18 Stella's Nursery School
- 19 Sekolah Rendah Jigsaw, Jalan Berakas
- 20 Sekolah Antarabangsa Bright Jigsaw, Jalan Muara
- 21 Jigsaw Playschool
- 22 Tadika Jaya Datin Hajah Malai Rogayah
- 23 Sekolah Sunshine, Gadong
- 24 Sekolah Bakti Dewa, Berakas
- 25 Bakti Dewa School, Jerudong
- 26 Sekolah Rendah Learning Tree
- 27 Sekolah Rendah IQRA
- 28 Taman Asuhan Pertiwi Mabohai
- 29 Sekolah Sinaran Pelangi, Sengkurong
- 30 Seri Mulia Sarjana School, Jangsak
- 31 Seri Mulia Sarjana International School
- 32 Little Star Primary School

4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT

33	Sekolah Sinaran Mas
34	Al-Falaah, Jalan Kebangsaan
35	Al-Falaah, Ban 5 Kampung Mulaut
36	Sekolah Des
37	Sekolah Luqman Darussalam
38	Sekolah Taska Yayasan SHHB
39	Sekolah Rendah Yayasan SHHB
40	Sekolah Cemerlang ABEJESS
41	Sekolah Tunas Cemerlang Sungai Hanching
42	Rising Star Child Development
43	Tadika Alif, Tungku
44	Sekolah Kesuma Mekar
45	Wonder Kidz
46	Joyful Kids Montessori School
47	Taman Didikan Anak Polis Diraja Brunei
48	Cahaya Bina Insan School
49	Tinkerbelle Learning School
50	Sekolah SYAMDE Bright Kids
51	Sekolah Tangga Gemilang
52	Fairview Montessori International School
53	Sekolah DKRJ Sunflower
54	Sekolah Fairview
55	Cosmopolitan College Commerce and Technology
56	Micronet International College
57	Laksamana College of Business
58	Kolej IGS Sdn Bhd

4.2 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN TUTONG DISTRICT

PRIMARY

TUTONG I

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Bakiau
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Birau
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Bukit Panggal
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kiudang
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Lamunin
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Muda Hashim
- 7 Sekolah Rendah OKAWSD Kupang
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Penanjong
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Keriam
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Kampong Menengah
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Pengiran Dipa Negara Pengiran Jaya Sengkarai
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Batang Mitus
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Pg Muda Mahkota
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Sinaut
- 15 Sekolah Rendah Tutong Kem
- 16 Sekolah Rendah Binturan

TUTONG II

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Abdul Rashid Tanjong Maya
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Benutan
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Bukit Udai
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Danau
- 5 Sekolah Rendah DPS Ukong
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Kampong Bukit
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Layong
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Lubok Pulau
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Panchong
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Penapar
- 11 Sekolah Rendah PKN Bukit Beruang
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Rambai
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Tumpuan Telisai
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Perpindahan Bukit

SECONDARY

- 1 Sekolah Menengah Muda Hashim
- 2 Sekolah Menengah Sufri Bolkiah
- 3 Sekolah Menengah Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Saleha

4.2 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN TUTONG DISTRICT

- 4 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Othman
- 5 Sekolah Menengah Tanjung Maya
- 6 Pusat Tingkatan Enam Tutong

UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS

- 1 Ma'had Islam Brunei

PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS

- 1 Sekolah Pertama Tutong
- 2 Sekolah Tutong Public
- 3 Sekolah Nusa Jaya, Penanjong
- 4 Sekolah Nusa Jaya, Keriam
- 5 Chung Hwa Tutong
- 6 Chung Hwa Kiudang
- 7 Sekolah Nurul Falah
- 8 Sekolah Bakti Dewa, Panchor Dulit

4.3 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BELAIT DISTRICT

PRIMARY

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Ahmad Tajuddin
- 2 Sekolah Rendah DMSD Sukang
- 3 Sekolah Rendah PSN Pg Hj Mohd Yusof
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Labi
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Lumut
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Melilas
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Merangking
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Muhammad Alam
- 9 Sekolah Rendah OKPB Bukit Sawat
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Panaga
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Liang
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Teraban
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Kuala Belait
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Tali
- 15 Sekolah Rendah PSJ Pg Hj Abd Momin
- 16 Sekolah Rendah PSB Sultan Omar Ali Saifuddien

SECONDARY

- 1 Maktab Anthony Abell
- 2 Sekolah Menengah Perdana Wazir
- 3 Sekolah Menengah PJN Pg Haji Abu Bakar
- 4 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Ali
- 5 Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Anak Puteri Hajah Rashidah Sa'adatul Bolkiah

VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL

- 1 Maktab Kejuruteraan Jefri Bolkiah
- 2 Sekolah Vokasional Sultan Bolkiah

UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS

- 1 Sekolah Arab Belait

PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS

- 1 St. Margaret's
- 2 St. Angela's
- 3 St. James's
- 4 St. Johns's
- 5 Chung Ching, Seria

4.3 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BELAIT DISTRICT

- 6 Chung Hua, Kuala Belait
- 7 Chung Lian, Sg. Liang
- 8 Chung Hwa, Labi
- 9 Sekolah Panaga Seria
- 10 Sekolah Antarabangsa Kuala Belait
- 11 Tunas Jaya PGGMB Belait
- 12 Tadika Alif, Kuala Belait
- 13 Kindycare, Kuala Belait
- 14 Sekolah Tadika ABC, Kuala Belait
- 15 Sekolah Gemilang Cemerlang

4.4 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN TEMBURONG DISTRICT

PRIMARY

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Amo
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Semabat
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Piasau-Piasau
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kenua
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Selapon
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Labu Estate
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Negalang
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Selangan
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Sultan Hashim
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Puni
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sultan Hassan

SECONDARY

- 1 Sekolah Menengah Sultan Hassan

UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS

- 1 Sekolah Persediaan Arab Temburong

PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS

- 1 Pai Yuek, Bangar
- 2 Sekolah Suria Jaya, Temburong

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012
(KEMUDA INSTITUTE)

5.1 ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	Students			Teachers		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	303	140	163	13	9	4
Vocational/Technical	303	140	163	13	9	4
Year 1	293	134	159			
Year 2	10	6	4			

5.2 NUMBER OF NEW STUDENTS AND REPEATERS BY LEVEL, 2012

Level	New			Repeaters			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	303	140	163	0	0	0	303	140	163
Vocational/Technical	303	140	163	0	0	0	303	140	163
Year 1	293	134	159	0	0	0	293	134	159
Year 2	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	6	4

5.3 ENROLMENT BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2012

Course	Level						Total		
	Year 1			Year 2					
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	293	134	159	10	6	4	303	140	163
Vocational/Technical	293	134	159	10	6	4	303	140	163
Higher Certificate	35	12	23	10	6	4	45	18	27
National Diploma	122	56	66	0	0	0	122	56	66
Pre-National Diploma	122	60	62	0	0	0	122	60	62
Certificate	14	6	8	0	0	0	14	6	8

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012
(KEMUDA INSTITUTE)

5.4 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Age (years)																		Total
		≤ 16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	
Total	T	2	0	25	50	65	45	41	29	24	12	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	303
	M	0	0	10	29	27	23	21	12	9	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	140
	F	2	0	15	21	38	22	20	17	15	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	163
Year 1	T	2	0	25	50	65	45	38	26	23	9	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	293
	M	0	0	10	29	27	23	20	10	8	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	134
	F	2	0	15	21	38	22	18	16	15	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	159
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

5.5 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2012

Level	Gender	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	272	1	20	0	8	0	2	0	302	1	303
	M	126	1	7	0	4	0	2	0	139	1	140
	F	146	0	13	0	4	0	0	0	163	0	163
Year 1	T	263	1	20	0	7	0	2	0	292	1	20
	M	120	1	7	0	4	0	2	0	133	1	7
	F	143	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	159	0	13
Year 2	T	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0
	M	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
	F	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0

Education Statistics on Private Schools 2012
(KEMUDA INSTITUTE)

5.6 INSTRUCTORS' ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Nationality	13	9	4	13	9	4
Citizens	9	6	3	9	6	3
Non-Citizens	4	3	1	4	3	1
Academic Qualification	13	9	4	13	9	4
PHD	0	0	0	0	0	0
Master	1	1	0	1	1	0
Bachelor	6	4	2	6	4	2
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	3	2	1	3	2	1
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	3	2	1	3	2	1
City and Guilds	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE A Level	0	0	0	0	0	0
BC GCE O Level	0	0	0	0	0	0
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trained and Untrained Teachers	13	9	4	13	9	4
Trained Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0
Untrained Teachers	13	9	4	13	9	4

5.7 INSTRUCTORS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2012

Categories	Vocational /Technical			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F
Total	13	9	4	13	9	4
24 and below	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 - 29	9	6	3	9	6	3
30 -34	3	2	1	3	2	1
35 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 - 44	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 - 49	1	1	0	1	1	0
50 - 54	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 and above	0	0	0	0	0	0

